Acknowledgements

The time goes by, the Sun is the same (in a relative way) but we are older. New milestones are achieved, and new horizons appear ahead. While I am getting lost in these kind of thoughts, the Word cursor is blinking impatiently, waiting for me to finish the writing.

First of all, I would like to thank Sonia, for talking me about a vacancy for a PhD thesis in the ITQ, conversation that allowed me to start working in an amazing research group in the ITQ: Sonia, María Fabuel, María Balaguer, Vicente, Laura, Raquel, Cecilia, Fidel, Núria, Mateusz, David, Cyril, Sara, Juan, and Álvaro; thanks to you all, my colleagues during all this time. Thanks for your direct contribution in the realization of this thesis: mentoring and guiding me at the beginning, helping me in the preparation of samples and supplying me with some nice ones, discussing the results and all the science behind these, making suggestions and helping me when I needed… And in addition to this, thanks for all the non-scientific moments, full of conversations and jokes that helped to release the daily stress. I could list a lot of things, but it could take a whole chapter. Each of you know the moments we have shared, you can be sure I remember and appreciate them.

I also want to express my gratitude to the ITQ people (workshop department, characterization and administration staff) for all the help in the construction and maintenance of test benches and gas supply, the characterization of samples and all the issues concerning contracts, travels and thesis paperwork.

I would also like to thank NASA-OTM and GREEN-CC projects, both funded from the European Community's Seventh Framework Program. Participating in these projects has been a very good opportunity for meeting awesome scientists and persons, and for conducting very nice works and studies, some of them presented in this thesis. Amongst all the research groups, I would like to specially thank people from Forschungszentrum Jülich, Risø National Laboratory for Sustainable Energy, University of Twente and Imperial College.

Family and friends have had an important role during these years. My parents, always at my side, ready for offering help and support, gràcies! And I also thank my friends, despite I have told you only a little of this scientific stuff, thanks for all these good moments around a table full of beers, running on the mountains, playing with our kids in the playground, sharing holidays and celebrations… Moltes gràcies també a tú Emili, per l’energia i els ànims que em vas transmetre, sempre et duré al cor amic.

And finally, I would like to thank José M. Serra, for giving me the opportunity of joining such an amazing research group and trusting me to carry out this work, for all the ideas, indications and help provided during this time that allowed me to learn a lot and having very good results, and for (despite the heavy workload) making things easier when I needed to take care of personal matters.
A Marta, a Júlia i a Pere

*Per tots els somriures,*
*per totes les cançons,*
*per tots els dies*
*gaudint amb vosaltres del món*
OUTLINE

0. Preamble. ........................................................................................................... 15

Summary ................................................................................................................. 15

Resumen ................................................................................................................... 17

Resum ....................................................................................................................... 19

Context and scope of the Thesis ............................................................................... 21

1. Introduction ......................................................................................................... 25

1.1. Gas separation membranes. ............................................................................. 25

1.2. Mixed ionic-electronic conduction. ................................................................. 26

1.2.1. Fluorites ...................................................................................................... 27

1.2.2. Perovskites ................................................................................................. 27

1.2.3. Composite materials .................................................................................. 28

1.3. Oxygen transport mechanisms. ....................................................................... 29

1.3.1. Bulk diffusion. ........................................................................................... 30

1.3.2. Surface exchange reactions ....................................................................... 32

1.4. Performance optimization. ............................................................................. 33

1.4.1. Material properties .................................................................................... 34

1.4.2. Operation conditions. ................................................................................. 34

1.4.3. Thickness reduction. .................................................................................. 35

1.4.4. Surface modification .................................................................................. 36

1.4.5. Protective layers ........................................................................................ 36

1.5. Applications of Oxygen Transport Membranes .............................................. 37

1.5.1. Available technologies for the production of oxygen. ................................. 37

1.5.2. Application of OTMs in Power Generation and CCS: Oxyfuel and Gasification technologies. ................................................................. 39

1.5.3. Chemical Industry Applications. ................................................................ 42

1.7. References. ..................................................................................................... 46

2. Experimental. ...................................................................................................... 57

2.1. Material synthesis. .......................................................................................... 57

2.1.1. Co-precipitation. ....................................................................................... 57

2.1.2. Pechini or sol-gel route ............................................................................. 58
2.2. Material processing. Sample preparation. ............................................. 58
  2.2.1. Membranes and electrolytes. ....................................................... 58
  2.2.2. Production of LSCF porous supports by freeze-casting. .................... 59
  2.2.3. Rectangular bars. ........................................................................... 60
  2.2.4. Catalytic layer/Electrode deposition. ............................................ 60

2.3. Structural characterization. ................................................................. 61
  2.3.1. Scanning Electron Microscopy. ....................................................... 61
  2.3.2. X-Ray Diffraction. .......................................................................... 62
  2.3.4. Raman spectroscopy ....................................................................... 63

2.4. Thermal analysis. .................................................................................. 64
  2.4.1. Thermo-gravimetry (TG) ................................................................. 64

2.5. Electrochemical characterization. .......................................................... 64
  2.5.1. DC total electrical conductivity. ....................................................... 64
  2.5.2. Electrochemical Impedance Spectroscopy (EIS) ............................... 65

2.6. Membrane performance characterization. .............................................. 68
  2.6.1. Experimental set-up. Planar membranes. .......................................... 68
  2.6.2. Experimental set-up. Capillary membranes. ..................................... 70
  2.6.3. Oxygen flux calculation. .................................................................. 72
  2.6.4. Conversion, selectivity and yield calculation ..................................... 73

2.7. References. ............................................................................................ 74

3. Permeation studies on BSCF membranes. ............................................... 77
  3.1. Introduction. ......................................................................................... 77
  3.2. Planar membranes ............................................................................... 78
    3.2.1. Membrane microstructure. ............................................................. 78
    3.2.2. Oxygen permeation: thickness variation. ....................................... 80
    3.2.3. Oxygen permeation: catalytic activation. ....................................... 85
    3.2.4. Oxidative De-Hydrogenation of Ethane (ODHE) on BSCF membrane reactors .......................................................... 90

  3.3. Tubular membranes ............................................................................ 96
    3.3.1. Capillary membrane description .................................................... 97
    3.3.2. Oxygen permeation ...................................................................... 99
    3.3.3. Oxidative Coupling of Methane. ................................................... 102
3.4. Conclusions................................................................. 116
3.5. References................................................................. 118
4. Permeation studies on LSCF membranes................................. 125
  4.1. Introduction. ............................................................. 125
  4.2. Tape-cast supported LSCF membranes............................... 126
    4.2.1. Characterization of the membrane assembly microstructure.... 126
    4.2.2. Effect of sweep gas flux on the oxygen permeation. ............ 126
    4.2.3. Effect of oxygen partial pressure in feed on the oxygen permeation. 129
    4.2.4. Effect of catalytic layer on the oxygen permeation. .............. 134
    4.2.5. Effect of CO$_2$ content in sweep stream on the oxygen permeation. 136
  4.3. Freeze-cast supported LSCF membranes.............................. 138
    4.3.1. Production of porous supports by means of freeze casting. ....... 138
    4.3.2. Effect of the freeze-cast porous support. ........................ 140
    4.3.3. Effect of membrane catalytic activation. ........................ 146
  4.4. Conclusions............................................................. 153
  4.5. References............................................................. 155
5. Oxygen permeation on an Asymmetric CGO-Co membrane.............. 163
  5.1. Introduction. ............................................................. 163
  5.2. Membrane assembly microstructure.................................... 164
  5.3. Oxygen permeation tests.............................................. 166
    5.3.1. Temperature and sweep gas dependence............................ 166
    5.3.2. Effect of oxygen partial pressure in feed stream................ 168
    5.3.3. Effect of CO$_2$ content in sweep stream. ........................ 169
    5.3.4. Effect of CH$_4$ content in sweep stream.......................... 171
    5.3.5. Carbon dioxide stability test. .................................. 172
  5.4. Conclusions............................................................. 177
  5.5. References............................................................. 178
6. Composite oxygen-transport membranes for operation in CO$_2$/SO$_2$-rich gas environments................................................. 183
  6.1. Introduction. ............................................................. 183
  6.2. Oxygen permeation and stability of dual-phase bulk membranes.... 184
    6.2.1. Microstructural characterization................................. 184
0. PREAMBLE
0. Preamble.

Summary

The present Thesis is focused on the development of ceramic membranes for the production of \( \text{O}_2 \) as possible substitute for conventional Air Separation Units in several industrial applications (e.g. steel industry, power generation, chemical industry…). For that aim, different materials (perovskites, fluorites and composites) and different membrane architectures (planar monolithic and asymmetric, and tubular) have been considered. Catalytic activation has also been taken into account for the optimization of membranes permeation, as well as for improving the selectivity/yield of chemical reactions.

With regard to the considered materials, two materials were selected amongst perovskites: BSCF (\( \text{Ba}_{0.5}\text{Sr}_{0.5}\text{Co}_{0.8}\text{Fe}_{0.2}\text{O}_3-\delta \)) and LSCF (\( \text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{Co}_{0.2}\text{Fe}_{0.8}\text{O}_3-\delta \)); CGO (\( \text{Ce}_{0.8}\text{Gd}_{0.2}\text{O}_2-\delta \)) amongst fluorites; and as a composite material, a mixture consisting of different ratios of \( \text{Fe}_2\text{NiO}_4 \) spinel and \( \text{Ce}_{0.8}\text{Tb}_{0.2}\text{O}_2-\delta \) fluorite (NFO-CTO) has been selected.

In the chapter dedicated to BSCF, the influence of thickness and the use of porous supports in the permeation was studied by considering membranes with thicknesses in the range of 0.75-0.16 mm and thin supported membranes presenting thicknesses of 20-60 \( \mu \text{m} \). As expected, an improvement in the oxygen fluxes was observed for the thinner membranes. With respect to the porous supports, it was found that they contribute with an additional resistance within the permeation process, reducing the potential improvement when reducing thickness. The conducted tests also allowed to study more in deep the different processes affecting oxygen membranes, as well as defining a permeation model for monolithic and asymmetric membranes. An optimization strategy for the permeation improvement was defined, thus establishing the most suitable conditions regarding gas flow rates, \( p\text{O}_2 \) and temperature. Aiming to improve the surface reactions involved in the oxygen permeation the use of catalytic layers was considered, by means of the addition of porous BSCF backbones. The best results were obtained when coating both sides of membranes with catalytic layers. Furthermore, for the case of asymmetric membranes a study consisting of the catalytic promotion with Ag and Pd nanoparticles on BSCF porous backbones was conducted, thus improving oxygen reduction reactions at permeate side and subsequently the oxygen permeation. The best results were obtained with Pd activation, especially at low temperatures. The concept of BSCF activated membranes was also considered for the production of ethylene by means of the oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane, obtaining high \( \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 \) yields. BSCF membranes presenting tubular geometry were characterized for applications such as production of \( \text{O}_2 \) and production of ethylene by means of oxidative coupling of methane.

Due to the limited stability of BSCF under certain conditions, LSCF was considered for conducting studies under \( \text{CO}_2 \)-containing atmospheres (oxyfuel applications). For that aim, all-LSCF asymmetric membranes were developed by means of...
sequential tape casting and freeze casting. By using these techniques, very thin LSCF membranes in the range of 30 μm were produced, being supported over porous LSCF substrates. The application of these techniques results in different substrates porosity, i.e. a random porosity for the case of tape casted support and a hierarchical porosity for the freeze casted support. For both systems, a complete permeation study with a focus on permeation performance under CO₂ environments was conducted. Furthermore a study focused on the different substrates was carried out for determining the structure presenting the lower gas diffusion resistance. Despite very good results were obtained for both membrane types, even under CO₂ conditions, freeze casted membranes reached higher oxygen fluxes, being optimized with the catalytic activation of membranes.

The materials presenting fluorite structure stand out for their stability properties under reaction conditions (reducing atmospheres) or when exposed to CO₂ environments (power generation applications). Nevertheless, delivered oxygen fluxes are typically low. Hence, a thin 40 μm-thick CGO-Co membrane activated with Pd nanoparticles was considered for conducting a study on O₂ permeation performance, and its behaviour when exposed to CO₂ and CH₄-containing atmospheres. A good stability was demonstrated, as well as a significant improvement in oxygen permeation when exposed to CH₄ concentrations up to 80% in Argon. Thus, CGO-Co membranes present promising properties for their application in oxyfuel processes and for the conduction of chemical reactions.

Finally, a study on composite materials based on Fe₂NiO₄₋ Ce₀.8Tb₀.2O₂₋₅ was carried out, with a special focus on their consideration for oxyfuel applications. A first evaluation on the CTO content and its relation with oxygen permeation was conducted, determining that a higher ionic phase ratio in the membrane results in a higher permeation. A composite consisting of 50% Fe₂NiO₄ – 50% Ce₀.8Tb₀.2O₂₋₅ was considered for performing a permeation study under harsh application conditions, with a presence of 250 ppm SO₂ in the gas stream. Despite the significant loss in permeation, the composite material resulted to be stable after a long exposure to SO₂. A broad study about the effect of CO₂ and SO₂ on the oxygen surface reactions was conducted by means of Electrochemical Impedance Spectroscopy (EIS) measurements on 60NFO-40CTO electrodes. It was observed a significant effect of SO₂ on the surface exchange reactions by promoting the deactivation of the O₂ active sites, due to a SO₂ adsorption on them. This effect was minimized by catalytically activating 60NFO-40CTO porous backbones with different catalysts, being characterized by EIS under CO₂&SO₂ conditions. This improvement in the performance was later confirmed when performing oxygen permeation tested under the same conditions. Oxygen permeation on composite membranes was also improved in a notable way by reducing their thickness down to 10 μm. These thin membranes were produced by depositing a thin 60NFO-40CTO layer on a LSCF freeze casted support.
Resumen

La presente Tesis Doctoral trata sobre el desarrollo de membranas cerámicas para la producción de O$_2$, así como de su uso en distintas aplicaciones industriales (producción de energía, industria química...). Para ello se han considerado distintos tipos de materiales (perovskitas, fluoritas y composites) y distintas arquitecturas de membrana (planas monolíticas, planas soportadas y tubulares). También se ha recurrido a la activación catalítica para optimizar la permeación de las membranas, así como la selectividad/rendimiento en reacciones químicas.

En cuanto a materiales, dentro del grupo de las perovskitas se ha considerado dos tipos de materiales: el BSCF (Ba$_{0.5}$Sr$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.8}$Fe$_{0.2}$O$_{3-\delta}$) y el LSCF (La$_{0.6}$Sr$_{0.4}$Co$_{0.2}$Fe$_{0.8}$O$_{3-\delta}$); dentro de las fluoritas el CGO (Ce$_{0.8}$Gd$_{0.2}$O$_2$-$\delta$), y como material composite un mezcla de 60% vol. de espinela Fe$_2$NiO$_4$ y 40% vol. fluorita (Ce$_{0.8}$Tb$_{0.2}$O$_2$-$\delta$), denominado como 60NFO-40CTO.

En el capítulo dedicado al BSCF se realizó un estudio sobre la influencia del espesor y el uso de soportes porosos en la permeación de O$_2$. Se observó una mejoría de los flujos de O$_2$ para las membranas más finas, y también el papel de los soportes porosos, los cuales contribuyen con una resistencia adicional en el proceso de permeación, disminuyendo así la potencial mejora al reducir el espesor. El estudio llevado a cabo permitió también conocer más en profundidad los procesos que afectan a los distintos tipos de membranas, y establecer un modelo de permeación para membranas monolíticas y soportadas. Con ello se estableció una estrategia de optimización de la permeación al considerar la operación bajo las condiciones de caudal, $pO_2$ y $T$ más adecuadas. Con el fin de mejorar las reacciones superficiales involucradas en la permeación, se recurrió a la activación catalítica mediante la adición de capas porosas de BSCF, obteniendo así mejores resultados para las membranas con capas en ambos lados. Para el caso de membranas soportadas se realizó un estudio de activación catalítica con adición de nanopartículas de Ag y Pd para la mejora de las reacciones de reducción de O$_2$. Los mejores resultados se obtuvieron con la activación con Pd, especialmente a bajas temperaturas. El concepto de membranas de BSCF activadas superficialmente se consideró también para la producción de etilo a partir de la deshidrogenación oxidativa de etano (ODHE), obteniendo rendimientos de C$_2$H$_4$ muy elevados. Membranas de BSCF con geometría tubular fueron caracterizadas para aplicaciones de producción de O$_2$ y etileno mediante acoplamiento oxidativo de metano (OCM).

Debido a las limitaciones de estabilidad que presenta el BSCF, se consideró al LSCF para su uso en aplicaciones con atmósferas conteniendo CO$_2$ (oxicombustión). Para ello se desarrollaron membranas asimétricas soportadas en soportes porosos de LSCF mediante dos técnicas: tape casting y freeze-casting. Dichas técnicas de fabricación resultan en porosidades muy distintas, una porosidad desordenada para el caso de tape casting y una con porosidad vertical orientada para el caso de freeze-casting. Completos estudios de permeación se realizaron para ambos casos, además de estudiar el tipo de soporte poroso.
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

ofreciendo menos resistencia a la difusión de los gases. Pese que para ambos tipos de membranas se obtuvieron muy buenos flujos de oxígeno, incluso bajo condiciones de CO₂, para el caso de membranas con soporte fabricado mediante freeze-casting se consiguieron mayores valores de permeación, optimizándolos incluso con la activación catalítica.

Los materiales con estructura fluorita destacan por sus propiedades de estabilidad bajo condiciones de reacción (atmósferas reductoras) o cuando son expuestos a CO₂ (aplicaciones de producción de energía). Sin embargo, los valores de permeación suelen ser muy bajos. Así pues, se consideró una membrana de CGO-Co de 40 μm de espesor activada con nanopartículas de Pd para llevar a cabo un estudio de sus propiedades para la producción de O₂, su comportamiento en contacto con CO₂ y con atmósferas conteniendo CH₄. La buena estabilidad demostrada y la mejora sustancial de los flujos de O₂ bajo ambientes reductores de hasta el 80% CH₄ en argón, hacen que este tipo de materiales posean propiedades prometedoras para aplicaciones de oxicombustión y reacciones químicas.

Finalmente, se realizó un estudio sobre materiales composites formados por 60% Fe₂NiO₄ – 40% Ce₀.₈Tb₀.₂O₂.₅ y su implementación en aplicaciones de oxicombustión. Para ello se realizó una primera evaluación del contenido en CTO y su relación con la permeación de O₂, determinando que una mayor proporción de la fase iónica en la membrana resulta en unos mayores valores de permeación. Un composite consistente en 50% Fe₂NiO₄ – 50% Ce₀.₈Tb₀.₂O₂.₅ se consideró para la realización de tests de permeación bajo condiciones agresivas de oxicombustión, con presencia de 250 ppm de SO₂. Pese al notable descenso en los flujos de O₂, el material resultó ser completamente estable tras una exposición continuada al SO₂. Un amplio estudio del efecto del CO₂ y del SO₂ sobre las reacciones superficiales se realizó mediante medidas de espectroscopia de impedancia electroquímica (EIS) en electrodos de 60NFO-40CTO, demostrando que el SO₂ afecta significativamente a las reacciones superficiales mediante procesos de adsorción competitiva en los centros activos. Se consiguió minimizar el efecto del SO₂ sobre las reacciones de intercambio superficial al activar las membranas con capas catalíticas porosas de 60NFO-40CTO con distintos catalizadores, siendo caracterizadas por EIS bajo condiciones de SO₂, y confirmándolo posteriormente esta mejora en tests de permeación en las mismas condiciones. Así mismo, se optimizó de una manera notable la permeación de las membranas de 60NFO-40CTO mediante una reducción del espesor. Dichas membranas finas se soportaron sobre sustratos porosos de LSCF fabricados mediante freeze-casting.
Resum

La present tesi doctoral tracta sobre el desenvolupament de membranes ceràmiques per a la producció d’oxigen, així com del seu ús en diferents aplicacions industrials (producció d’energia. Industria química...). Amb aquest objectiu s’han considerat distints tipus de materials (perovskites, fluorites i composites) i distints arquitectures de membrana (planes monolítiques, planes suportades i tubulars). També s’ha considerat l’activació catalítica per a optimitzar la permeació de les membranes, així com la selectivitat/rendiment de reaccions químiques.

En quant als materials, dintre del grup de les perovskites s’han considerat dos tipus de materials: el BSCF (Ba$_{0.5}$Sr$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.8}$Fe$_{0.2}$O$_3$) i el LSCF (La$_{0.6}$Sr$_{0.4}$Co$_{0.2}$Fe$_{0.8}$O$_3$-δ); dintre de les fluorites el CGO (Ce$_{0.8}$Gd$_{0.2}$O$_2$-δ), i com a material composite una combinació de 60% vol. d’espinela Fe$_2$NiO$_4$ i 40% vol. fluorita (Ce$_{0.8}$Tb$_{0.2}$O$_2$-δ), anomenat com 60NFO-40CTO.

Al capítol dedicat al BSCF es va realitzar un estudi sobre la influència de l’espessor i l’ús de suports porosos en la permeació d’O$_2$. Es va observar una millora dels fluxos d’O$_2$ per al cas de les membranes més fines, i també el paper dels suports porosos, els quals contribueixen afegint una resistència al procés de permeació, disminuint així la potencial millora deguda a la reducció de l’espessor. L’estudi també va permetre conèixer més en profunditat els processos que afecten als diferents tipus de membranes, i establir un model de permeació per a membranes monolítiques i suportades. Amb allò es va establir una estratègia d’optimització de la permeació al considerar l’operació baix les condicions de caudals, P$_2$O$_5$ i temperatura més adients. Amb el fi de millorar les reaccions superficiales involucrades en la permeació, es va recórrer a l’activació catalítica mitjançant l’adició de capes poroses de BSCF, obtenint així millors resultats per a les membranes activades a ambdós costats. Per al cas de les membranes suportades es va realitzar un estudi d’activació catalítica amb l’adició de partícules de Ag i Pd, amb l’objectiu de millorar les reaccions de reducció de l’O$_2$. Els millors resultats es van obtindre amb l’activació amb Pd, especialment a baixes temperatures. El concepte de membranes de BSCF activades superficialment es va considerar també per a la producció d’etilè a mitjançant la deshidrogenació oxidativa d’età (ODHE), obtenint rendiments de C$_2$H$_4$ molt elevats. Membranes de BSCF amb geometria tubular van ser caracteritzades per a aplicacions de producció d’O$_2$ i C$_2$H$_4$ mitjançant l’acoplament oxidatiu de metà (OCM).

Degut a les limitacions d’estabilitat que presenta el BSCF, es va considerar al LSCF per al seu ús en aplicacions amb atmosferes contenint CO$_2$ (oxicombustió). Així doncs, es van desenvolupar membranes asimètriques suportades sobre suports porosos de LSCF fabricats fent servir dos tècniques: tape càsting i freeze càsting. Aquestes tècniques de fabricació resulten en porositats de substrat molt diferents: una porositat desordenada per al cas de tape càsting i una porositat vertical orientada per al cas de freeze càsting. Es van realitzar estudis complet de permeació per a ambdós casos, a més d’estudiar el tipus de suport porós que
ofereix una menor resistència a la difusió dels gasos. Malgrat que es van obtenir molts bons fluxos d'O₂ per als dos tipus de membranes, inclús sota condicions amb CO₂, per al cas de les membranes amb suport fabricat per freeze càsting es van aconseguir majors valors de permeació, sent inclús optimitzats amb l'activació catalítica.

Els materials amb estructura fluorita destaquen per les seues propietats d'estabilitat sota condicions de reacció (atmosferes reductores) o quan són exposats a CO₂ (aplicacions per a la producció d'energia). Malgrat això, els valors de permeació solen ser molt baixos. Així doncs, es va considerar una membrana de CGO-Co de 40 μm d'espessor activada amb partícules de Pd per a realitzar un estudi sobre les seues propietats en quant a la producció d'O₂, el seu comportament amb el contacte amb CO₂ i atmosferes reductores contenint CH₄. La bona estabilitat demostrada i una millora substancial dels fluxos d'O₂ sota ambient s reductors amb una concentració de metà de fins al 80% en Argó, fan que aquest tipus de material presente propietats prometedores per a aplicacions d'oxicombustió i reaccions químiques.

Finalment, es va realitzar un estudi sobre materials composites formats per 60% Fe₂NiO₄ – 40% Ce₀.₈Tb₀.₂O₂₋틴 i la seua implementació en aplicacions d'oxicombustió. Amb aquest fi es va realitzar una primera avaluació del contingut en CTO i la seua relació amb la permeació d'O₂, observant una millora de la permeació amb un major contingut de CTO. Un composite consistent en 50% Fe₂NiO₄ – 50% Ce₀.₈Tb₀.₂O₂₋_PIN es va considerar per a la realització de tests de permeació amb condicions agressives d'oxicombustió, amb presència de 250 ppm de SO₂. Malgrat el notable descens en els fluxos d'O₂, el material resulta ser completament estable després d'una exposició continuada al SO₂. L'estudi es va ampliar al mesurar també l'efecte del CO₂ i del SO₂ sobre les reaccions superficials, allò es va realitzar fent ús de la tècnica d'espectroscòpia d'impedància electroquímica (EIS) en elèctrodes de 60NFO-40CTO. Així es va demostrar que el SO₂ afecta significativament a les reaccions superficials mitjançant processos d'adsorció competitiva O₂-SO₂ als centres actius. Es va aconseguir minimitzar l'efecte del SO₂ sobre les reaccions d'intercanvi superficial al activar les membranes amb capes catalítiques poroses de 60NFO-40CTO amb diferents catalitzadors. Aquestes capes van ser caracteritzades per EIS sota condicions de SO₂, confirmant posteriorment la millora observada al realitzar tests de permeació considerant les mateixes condicions. Així mateix, es va optimitzar d'una manera notable la permeació de les membranes de 60NFO-40CTO mitjançant una reducció de l'espessor. Aquestes membranes fines es van suportar a sobre de substrats porosos de LSCF fabricats per freeze càsting.
Oxygen is considered as a key product for a wide variety of industrial processes. With more than 100 Mton produced annually it is the third largest commodity worldwide. This huge production is mainly consumed by three sectors: steel industry (40.7%), power generation (29.4%) and chemical industry (22.4%). Currently, O$_2$ is mainly obtained by means of cryogenic distillation of air, nevertheless this process presents important drawbacks mainly related to the high production energy costs, since it operates at very low temperatures and high pressures, being only economically viable for large installations. Another way for producing oxygen is by means of Pressure Swing Adsorption (PSA), where N$_2$ is selectively adsorbed on zeolites or on carbon molecular sieves, thus obtaining an O$_2$-rich stream. PSA is suitable for the production of O$_2$ at small scale, but it is a discontinuous process and presents very high production costs if O$_2$ purities above 95% are needed. This avoids its consideration for industrial processes requiring the supply of high purity O$_2$.

Oxygen Transport Membranes (OTM) are ceramic materials presenting mixed electronic-ionic conductivity (MIEC) that can produce O$_2$ of high purity (>99.999%) due to the ability of diffusing O$_2^-$ through their crystal lattice at high temperature (>500 ºC). Despite the need of high operation temperatures for performing the oxygen separation, OTMs are in a very good position for replacing conventional air distillation for pure O$_2$ production in small and medium-scale applications. The main reasons are the higher O$_2$ purity that can be obtained (up to 100%) as well as the fact that O$_2$ production costs can be reduced up to 35%$^1$. OTMs can provide the perfect balance between energy consumption and overall plant efficiency due to the proper thermal integration in several industrial processes, such as fuel fired power plants. Furthermore, the use of OTMs can pave the way to the introduction of power generation processes more efficient and environmentally sustainable, since by using pure O$_2$ only CO$_2$ and H$_2$O are generated on the combustion of fuels. Therefore, CO$_2$ can be easily captured and stored, thus reducing drastically CO$_2$ emissions.

The present Thesis is focused on the research and development of materials and membranes for the production of O$_2$, with a special focus on their implementation as oxygen supply units in industrial processes, such as steel industry, power generation and chemicals production. For that aim, several cases consisting of different compositions have been studied and characterized under application-representative conditions. Furthermore, issues such as membrane thickness, membrane architecture and geometry, and catalytic activation have also been considered in the studies carried out throughout the Thesis. Therefore, the main objective of the Thesis is the development of MIEC membranes and architectures presenting suitable features for being considered in the construction of OTM-based Air Separation Units. The achievement of high permeation fluxes would allow the needing of lower membrane surface areas, hence a cost reduction in materials and

---

savings in related energy issues can be achieved. Other objectives also considered in the conduction of the thesis are the following:

- to study the performance of the considered materials under different conditions, determining the influence on the oxygen permeation of the following parameters: temperature, feed and sweep flow rates, $pO_2$ gradient across membranes, harsh environments with presence of CO$_2$, SO$_2$ and reducing species
- to progress in the comprehension of the processes governing the oxygen permeation, thus defining the best operation conditions and membrane architectures
- to study the implementation of OTMs as Catalytic Membrane Reactors for the production of chemicals
- to develop materials presenting enough stability under CO$_2$ and SO$_2$-containing oxyfuel atmospheres
- to develop catalytic layers for the optimization of the oxygen permeation, especially at low temperatures
- to suggest optimization strategies for the improvement of the membranes performance
1. INTRODUCTION
1. Introduction

1.1. Gas separation membranes.

Applied to gas separation technology, a membrane can be defined as a barrier placed between two enclosures permitting the preferential pass (or permeation) of one gas while the other gases are left on the feed stream. This selective permeation occurs due to the existence of a driving force that can be either an electrical or a chemical potential gradient (i.e. gas component partial pressure).

Membranes used for oxygen production are mainly inorganic membranes. These can be divided into the following categories:

- *Porous membranes*. Both metal and ceramic membranes are included in this category. These membranes are formed by mechanically strong substrates consisting of porous structures. Membrane permeation and permselectivity will depend on the morphology and microstructure of the barrier layers. The main transport mechanisms leading to gas separation in these porous structures are viscous flow, Knudsen diffusion, surface diffusion, capillary condensation and molecular sieving.

- *Dense membranes*. These are the most used membranes for conducting oxygen separation due to the high permselectivity that can be achieved (even infinite permselectivity). Ceramic membranes, metal membranes and liquid-immobilized membranes are the three main types of dense membranes that can be found. Ceramic and metal membranes consist of materials which allow preferentially the passage of O\(_2\) in the form or atoms or ions through the crystal structure, whereas the third category comprises a liquid (semipermeable for O\(_2\)) filling a porous structure.

Amongst all the aforementioned membranes, dense ceramic membranes are the preferred for applications involving oxygen production or separation. Ceramic membranes presenting high oxygen ionic and electronic conductivity have been proven to be a very appealing alternative to traditional oxygen production technologies [1]. The fact that these materials are able to separate O\(_2\) in a spontaneous manner (oxygen is separated by simple diffusion through material lattice) at temperatures above 700 °C have attracted much attention during the last decades, since simpler, cleaner and more economic processes can be designed.

Main applications where oxygen separation membranes can be used are:

1. Small and medium-scale O\(_2\) production, permitting the supply of oxygen in processes where O\(_2\) is needed and in-situ O\(_2\) generation is not economically feasible.
2. Carbon Capture and Storage (CCS), by supplying an oxygen-rich gas into combustion chambers it is possible to obtain flue gases composed mainly by CO\(_2\) and water, thus facilitating carbon dioxide sequestration. CO\(_2\) can
also be used (CCUS) as a value-added commodity. Some of the uses can be concrete curing, biomass conversion (via algae farming), in the oil industry for Enhanced Oil Recovery (EOR), and many others industrial processes using CO₂.

3. Chemical processing, taking the advantage that ceramic membranes can provide oxygen in the ionic form O²⁻, several chemical reactions can be favored towards higher selectivity and yields on products of interest, e.g. Partial Oxidation of Methane (POM) for syngas production, Oxidative Coupling of Methane (OCM) and Oxidative De-Hydrogenation of Ethane (ODHE) for ethylene production...

These and other applications will be explained more in detail in subsequent points.


Ceramic materials exhibiting both ionic and electronic conductivity are known for their good properties in oxygen separation since the 1970 decade [2-4]. These ceramic materials consist of dense layer(s) of multi-metallic oxides presenting alkali, alkali-earth, rare-earth or transitions metals together in the same crystalline structure. The solid-state permeation of oxygen through these materials is possible due to the presence of oxygen vacancies in the crystalline lattice since they are non-porous membranes. At high temperatures (>500 ºC), oxygen is transported through the ceramic crystalline material hopping from vacancy to vacancy and, in parallel to ionic diffusion, the counter-diffusion of electronic carriers for charge compensation takes place. In other words, mixed ionic and electronic conductivity (MIEC) is required for these membrane materials to allow oxygen transport.

The driving force allowing oxygen permeation to occur is the chemical potential gradient applied through the membrane. Therefore, high differences between the oxygen concentration at feed and permeate sides will result in high oxygen permeation rates. Since MIEC membranes are dense, O₂ transport across membrane is not done in the molecular form but in the ionic form O²⁻.

When referring to materials presenting mixed ionic-electronic conductivity for oxygen permeation, those with the better performance present a crystalline structure based on fluorite and perovskite systems [5]. Besides these materials, other compounds exhibiting interesting oxygen transport properties are pyrochlore (A₂B₂O₇), brownmillerite (A₂B₂O₅), Ruddlesden-Popper series (An+1BnO₃n+1), orthorhombic K₂NiF₄-type structure materials and Sr₄Fe₆-xCoₓO₁₃ [6-9], nevertheless, their lower performance in comparison with fluorites and perovskites withdraw the interest in these materials. Another option are dual-phase composite materials comprising two different crystalline materials, each one providing a specific conductivity (electronic or ionic). These structures are attracting much attention within the last years, due to their good values in terms of oxygen permeation and stability in harsh environments.
1.2.1. Fluorites.

Materials presenting fluorite structure consist of anions forming a simple cubic packing with cations occupying half of the interstices. As can be observed in Figure 1.1, fluorite structure presents a face-centered cubic packing, with an empty interstice located within the inner space of the anionic structure. The most considered fluorites for oxygen permeation applications are ceria (CeO$_2$) and zirconia (ZrO$_2$).

![Ideal fluorite structure](image)

*Figure 1.1: Ideal fluorite structure. Cations are represented as blue atoms, occupying face-centred positions and the corners of the unit cell. Image from [10]*

Typically, fluorites present high ionic conductivity and hence, they are commonly used as electrolytes in Solid Oxide Fuel Cells (SOFC). Nevertheless most of them are pure ionic conductors, by convenient cationic doping is possible to obtain materials with enough MIEC properties for oxygen permeation [11]. Main interest in fluorites is focused on their high ionic conductivity and the stability under certain conditions.

1.2.2. Perovskites.

The general structure of a perovskite material is ABO$_3$, where A and B are cations. A is typically an alkali earth metal or a transition metal, whereas B is a transition metal or rare-earth metal. Perovskites present cubic packing, where A cation occupies central position in the cube, and B cations are located in the corners, being coordinated with oxygen anions forming a BO$_6$ octahedral. In Figure 1.2 is depicted the ideal perovskite structure.
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

Several perovskites present high mixed ionic and electronic conductivity values, thus, the highest reported oxygen fluxes correspond to materials with this structure [13, 14]. Furthermore, perovskites can be easily doped in both A and B positions by another cations, tuning the materials for a wide range of applications and also for improving their mixed conductivity and stability. The latter can be done by increasing the oxygen vacancies or oxygen non-stoichiometry, stated as \( \delta \). Typical perovskites presenting mixed-conduction are those with the general formula \((\text{Ba,Sr,La,Ca})(\text{Fe,Cr,Co,Ga})\text{O}_{3.\delta}\). Depending on the formulation, different properties can be obtained, hence the R&D efforts are focused on the development of membrane compositions presenting high mixed-conductivity and chemical and mechanical stability.

1.2.3. Composite materials.

Fluorites exhibit very good stability under harsh environments that can be found in most of the targeted industrial applications, nevertheless the low electronic conductivity that also present leads to very low oxygen permeation. On the contrary, perovskites exhibit outstanding permeation fluxes, but at the same time unpractical stability behaviors that make them unsuitable for most of the industrial applications.

Figure 1.2: (a) Perovskite unit cell and (b) \( \text{BO}_6 \) octahedral coordination around B cation.
Image extracted from [12]

Several perovskites present high mixed ionic and electronic conductivity values, thus, the highest reported oxygen fluxes correspond to materials with this structure [13, 14]. Furthermore, perovskites can be easily doped in both A and B positions by another cations, tuning the materials for a wide range of applications and also for improving their mixed conductivity and stability. The latter can be done by increasing the oxygen vacancies or oxygen non-stoichiometry, stated as \( \delta \). Typical perovskites presenting mixed-conduction are those with the general formula \((\text{Ba,Sr,La,Ca})(\text{Fe,Cr,Co,Ga})\text{O}_{3.\delta}\). Depending on the formulation, different properties can be obtained, hence the R&D efforts are focused on the development of membrane compositions presenting high mixed-conductivity and chemical and mechanical stability.

1.2.3. Composite materials.

Fluorites exhibit very good stability under harsh environments that can be found in most of the targeted industrial applications, nevertheless the low electronic conductivity that also present leads to very low oxygen permeation. On the contrary, perovskites exhibit outstanding permeation fluxes, but at the same time unpractical stability behaviors that make them unsuitable for most of the industrial applications.
Therefore, dual-phase composite materials comprising two different materials (one providing electronic conductivity and the other ionic conductivity) are a very promising option for obtaining stable materials with enough mixed-conduction for fulfilling oxygen permeation requirements. Some examples of composites materials for oxygen applications are:

- Ceramic – metal composites [16-18]
- Ceramic – ceramic composites: fluorite/spinel [19-22], perovskite/spinel [23], fluorite/perovskite [24-26]

1.3. Oxygen transport mechanisms.

As it has been stated, oxygen permeation through dense ceramic membranes occurs mainly due to the ionic diffusion of oxygen anions (O$^{2-}$) across the crystal lattice from the feed side to the permeate side. Nevertheless, oxygen permeation process consists of several steps, described here below and depicted in Figure 1.4:

1. O$_2$ diffusion from feed stream to membrane surface.
2. O$_2$ adsorption on membrane surface at feed side.
3. Dissociation surface exchange reaction: $O_2 + 4e^- \rightarrow 2O^{2-}$
4. Incorporation of the oxygen ion into membrane crystal lattice.
5. Ion diffusion through lattice and electron diffusion through electronic bands.
6. O$^{2-}$ adsorption on membrane surface at permeate side.
7. Re-combination surface exchange reaction: $2O^{2-} \rightarrow O_2 + 4e^-$
8. O$_2$ molecule desorption from membrane surface.
9. O$_2$ diffusion from membrane surface to permeate stream.
Therefor**, two main transport processes are the responsible of the oxygen permeation in MIEC membranes: bulk diffusion and surface exchange reactions.

**1.3.1. Bulk diffusion.**

According to the theory, an infinite $O_2$ permselectivity can be achieved with the use of MIEC membranes. This is mainly due to the fact that oxygen transport is done through a dense bulk material only allowing the passage of oxygen anions. The basis of the bulk transport is the flux of $O_2^-$ through the crystal lattice by hopping from an oxygen vacancy to the next, as depicted in Figure 1.5 for the case of a perovskite. This flux of oxygen ions needs to be charge compensated by a simultaneous flux of electrons or electron holes in the opposite direction.
Chapter 1: Introduction

Figure 1.5: Description of the oxygen anions diffusion through the oxygen vacancies present in a perovskite’s crystal lattice. Image adapted from [27].

The flux of particles diffusing through the lattice is described by the Wagner equation and depends on the material conductivity ($\sigma_k$), the charge number ($z_k$) and the gradient of the electrochemical potential ($\nabla \eta_k$) when neglecting cross terms between fluxes [5]:

$$J_k = \frac{\sigma_k}{z_k^2} F^2 \cdot \nabla \eta_k$$  \hspace{1cm} (1.1)

The electrochemical gradient is the driving force mainly responsible of the diffusion through the bulk, being defined by the gradient in chemical ($\nabla \mu_k$) and electrical potential ($\nabla \phi_k$) as described by equation 1.2:

$$\nabla \eta_k = \nabla \mu_k + z_k F \nabla \phi_k$$  \hspace{1cm} (1.2)

The electrical potential gradient can be neglected by assuming that at steady state no charge accumulation occurs and, therefore, electro neutrality is reached:

$$2J_{O^{2-}} = J_{h^+} - J_{e'}$$  \hspace{1cm} (1.3)

Combining equations (1.1) to (1.3) and considering that $j_{O_2} = \frac{1}{2} j_{O^{2-}}$, the flux of oxygen can be expressed as:
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

\[ J(O_2) = \frac{1}{4^2F^2} \frac{\sigma_{el}\sigma_{ion}}{\sigma_{el} + \sigma_{ion}} \nabla \mu_{O_2} \]  \hspace{1cm} (1.4)

Where \( \sigma_{ion} \) and \( \sigma_{el} \) are the ionic and electronic conductivity, respectively. Oxygen flux in equation (1.4) refers to a local point in the bulk, integrating this expression across the membrane thickness (\( L \)) by using the relation \( \nabla \mu_{O_2} = \frac{\partial RT \ln p_{O_2}}{\partial x} \) it is obtained a modified Wagner equation describing the oxygen permeation through a MIEC membrane:

\[ J(O_2) = \frac{RT}{4^2F^2L} \int_{lnp_{O_2}}^{lnp_{O_2}'} \frac{\sigma_{el}\sigma_{ion}}{\sigma_{el} + \sigma_{ion}} \ln p_{O_2} d\ln p_{O_2} \]  \hspace{1cm} (1.5)

In the equation, \( p_{O_2}' \) and \( p_{O_2} \) correspond to the oxygen partial pressures at feed and permeate sides, respectively; \( F \) is the Faraday constant, \( R \) is the gas constant and \( T \) stands for the temperature.

1.3.2. Surface exchange reactions.

Equation (1.5) is valid only when the bulk diffusion of oxygen limits oxygen permeation. Typically, this occurs at intermediate and high temperatures (> 700 °C) and for membrane thicknesses above a value known as characteristic membrane thickness (\( L_c \)). This thickness, firstly introduced by Bouwmeester et al. [5], establishes the value at which oxygen permeation is equally governed by bulk diffusion and the kinetics taking place at membrane surface, also known as surface exchange reactions. Therefore, at temperatures below 700 °C and for membranes thinner than \( L_c \) oxygen permeation cannot be predicted by Eq. (1.5) and another expression is thus necessary.

Molecular oxygen diffuses from the feed stream to the membrane surface, where sequential reactions occur prior to the incorporation of \( O^{2-} \) into the crystal lattice and the subsequent bulk diffusion. These surface reactions involve a number of steps that may include adsorption, dissociation, charge transfer, surface diffusion of intermediate species and finally incorporation in the lattice [28]. Such reactions are depicted in Figure as steps 1 to 4. Once oxygen bulk transport is produced, same reactions in the reverse direction take place on permeate side membrane surface (steps 6 to 9 in Figure 1.4) completing this way the oxygen permeation from feed side to permeate side.

In contrast to bulk diffusion, it is quite difficult to obtain a general expression that models oxygen dynamics on membrane surface. In addition to the fact that surface reactions are not completely well known, aspects like used sweep gas (argon, nitrogen, methane...) may influence rate-limiting steps. Moreover, other surface phenomena like the competitive adsorption between \( O_2 \) and certain compounds
(e.g. CO$_2$ and SO$_2$) on surface active sites also affects oxygen reactions [29-31], adding new parameters and uncertainties.

The Onsager equation [5] can be used for describing the oxygen flux through the solid-gas interface on membrane surface:

$$J(O_2) = j_{ex}^0 \frac{\Delta \mu_{O_2}^{int}}{RT} \tag{1.6}$$

Where $\Delta \mu_{O_2}^{int}$ is the oxygen chemical potential difference across the interface and $j_{ex}^0$ is the exchange rate when no oxygen chemical potential gradient is present. As aforementioned, when membrane thickness is equal to $L_c$, then the total driving force is shared between bulk transport and surface kinetics, and $L_c$ can be defined as:

$$L_c = \frac{RT}{16F^2} \frac{\sigma_{el} \sigma_{ion}}{\sigma_{el} + \sigma_{ion}} \frac{1}{j_{ex}^0} \tag{1.7}$$

If linear kinetics of the relevant rate laws are assumed when both bulk diffusion and surface exchange reactions are governing permeation, and combining equations (1.6) and (1.7) then the oxygen flux can be expressed by means of the following expression [32]:

$$J(O_2) = \frac{1}{1 + \frac{2L_c}{L}} \frac{1}{16F^2} \frac{\sigma_{el} \sigma_{ion}}{\sigma_{el} + \sigma_{ion}} \frac{\Delta \mu_{O_2}^{total}}{L} \tag{1.8}$$

where $\Delta \mu_{O_2}^{total}$ is the total oxygen chemical potential difference across the membrane.

1.4. Performance optimization.

Observing the equations describing oxygen permeation, i.e. equations (1.5) and (1.8) it is clear that $J(O_2)$ depends on parameters related to operation conditions (temperature and oxygen partial pressure gradient), membrane material (ionic and electronic conductivities) and membrane dimensions (thickness). Therefore, by acting on these variables it is possible to improve and optimize the oxygen permeation performance of a membrane. The main reason for obtaining high $J(O_2)$ is due to the fact that with high permeating membranes the required membrane surface area in OTM modules will be lower, thus resulting in lower process and manufacturing costs. Typically, oxygen fluxes of 5-10 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ are the considered for reaching the techno-economic targets for practical applications [33].
1.4.1. Material properties.

From the observation of equations 1.1-1.8 it is clear that an important parameter affecting directly the oxygen permeation is the material conductivity, with a special emphasis on the mixed ionic-electronic conductivity. Therefore, for improving the oxygen permeation one strategy that can be addressed is the increasing of ionic and electronic conductivities, i.e. $\sigma_{\text{ion}}$ and $\sigma_{\text{el}}$, respectively.

Materials presenting perovskite structure are good electronic conductors, therefore the permeation for these materials is limited by the ionic conductivity, which is low in comparison to the electronic conductivity. For improving the oxygen permeation of these materials is then necessary to enhance their ionic conductivity, this can be done by increasing the oxygen vacancies in the crystal lattice. The generation of defects or oxygen vacancies can be obtained by reducing the valence of the cations in the B position, or by substituting the elements in A position with cations presenting a lower oxidation state. Therefore, by doping conveniently a perovskite higher conductivity can be obtained, subsequently resulting in higher $J(O_2)$. Nevertheless, the generation of oxygen vacancies could be detrimental to the material stability, worsening this aspect.

For the case of materials presenting low electronic conductivity, such as fluorites, the situation is the contrary. Increasing the electronic conductivity of fluorites can be achieved by adding certain elements that can lead to the generation of electronic paths through grain boundaries [34], thus providing mixed electronic-ionic conductivity. However, this procedure cannot be sufficient for achieving suitable material conductivities for the oxygen permeation. A more effective strategy is the production of dual-phase materials (see 1.2.3).

1.4.2. Operation conditions.

As $J(O_2)$ depends directly on temperature, then higher oxygen fluxes can be obtained by operating at higher temperatures. Nevertheless, for industrial applications the trend is focused on lowering the temperature of operation maintaining good $J(O_2)$ values at the same time. The reason for this is because at high temperatures the materials that are required for membrane modules and housing are more expensive, as well as high energy consumption will increase costs. Depending on the application, the target temperatures that are normally considered are in the range of 800-900 °C.

Another strategy for improving oxygen permeation can be done by increasing the oxygen partial pressure gradient between the two sides of the membrane (feed and permeate sides):

- Increasing $pO_2$ at feed side: this is done by using a pressurized feed stream (typically, pressures of 15-20 bar are considered [35], however it will depend on the system and/or application).
- Decreasing $pO_2$ at permeate side: different sweep gases induce different oxygen partial pressures, e.g. Argon sweep generates a local $pO_2$ on
sweep side of about $5 \cdot 10^{-5}$ bar [36]. Moreover, the operation with high sweep flows causes the adsorbed $O_2$ molecules to be easily released from membrane surface, decreasing oxygen concentration on permeate surface. Another way for inducing a low $pO_2$ is by using a vacuum system instead of a sweep stream. With this technique it is possible to achieve lower partial pressures and thus, higher $J(O_2)$. Main drawbacks are related with the higher costs and technical complexity. Another way for having low $pO_2$ at permeate side is the use of sweep reducing gases, such as light hydrocarbons that can be used for both improving $J(O_2)$ and conducting chemical reactions of interest.

1.4.3. Thickness reduction.

The most obvious option for increasing oxygen fluxes is the reduction of membrane thickness. According to Wagner’s equation (Eq. 1.5) it is possible to increase $J_{O_2}$ by a factor 10 if thickness is reduced from 1 mm to 100 μm. Nevertheless, membranes in the micrometer range become considerably brittle so it is necessary the use of porous supports for ensuring a mechanical robustness of the membrane assembly. Main requirements for porous supports are:

- Similar Thermal Expansion Coefficient (TEC) than membrane layer material.
- Chemical compatibility with membrane material at operation and manufacture conditions.
- Mechanical and chemical stability under the operation conditions
- Establishment of a diffusive way for $O_2$ molecules to/from membrane surface, in the way that no further resistances that limit oxygen permeation are added.

For avoiding chemical and mechanical incompatibilities, supports consisting of the same materials than membrane are mostly considered. However, high material cost can be a major drawback for a practical application case. Therefore, porous substrates made of cheaper materials are also being considered for OTMs, e.g. MgO [37], alumina [38], YSZ [39] and metallic alloys [40].

Membrane thickness reduction will enhance oxygen permeation as long as thickness value is above $L_c$. Consequently, it is pointless to reduce the thickness below this level since permeation is limited by surface kinetics and therefore no gain in permeation will be obtained with thinner layers.

For the case of perovskites, $L_c$ is in the range of 10-100 μm, whereas for fluorites this value is much higher, from mm to cm [5]. Then, the determination of membrane characteristic thickness is a very useful tool for establishing the optimal thickness of an oxygen membrane. This determination can be done from the chemical diffusion coefficient $D_{chem}$ (cm$^2$·s$^{-1}$) and the surface exchange coefficient $k_{chem}$ (cm·s$^{-1}$). $D_{chem}$ quantifies the diffusion of oxygen species through the material
crystal lattice (involving electronic and ionic conductivity), whereas $k_{chem}$ measures the kinetics of surface processes involving oxygen oxidation-reduction reactions.

$$L_c = \frac{D_{chem}}{k_{chem}}$$

Equation (1.9)

$D_{chem}$ and $k_{chem}$ can be measured by means of Electrical Conductivity Relaxation (ECR) and Pulse Isotropic Exchange (PIE) techniques, respectively.

1.4.4. Surface modification.

As aforementioned in the previous point, thickness reduction will improve oxygen permeation up to a limit, established by the material characteristic thickness. No appreciable gain in $J(O_2)$ will be obtained with thinner membranes unless the value of $k_{chem}$ is significantly increased.

By means of modification of membrane surface it is possible to improve surface reaction rates, thus increasing $J(O_2)$. Main strategies for proceeding with surface modification on oxygen membranes are:

- Increase of surface specific area: a membrane presenting higher surface area will also present a higher number of active sites for oxygen reactions. Therefore, more sites available for $O_2$ molecules to be incorporated/released to/from membrane will improve oxygen permeation. Some of the most used techniques for increasing surface area are: chemical etching [41, 42] and deposition of porous layers [14].

- Surface catalytic activation: there are several elements presenting high activity towards oxygen exchange reactions (adsorption, dissociation, recombination, desorption), thus, their incorporation to membrane surface can speed up surface kinetics and enhance oxygen permeation. Commonly, active species are included by means of particle deposition over membrane surface [43], as deposited porous layers or by means of infiltration in porous backbones [44]. Moreover, catalytic activation is also used in membrane reactor technology for improving yields and selectivity of hydrocarbon conversion reactions (e.g. OCM, ODHE…) [45].

1.4.5. Protective layers.

As well as for the production of oxygen, OTMs can be used in other applications such as oxyfuel technology and production of several compounds (e.g. syngas, ethylene and ammonia) in the chemical industry. Under the operation conditions that can be found in these processes (i.e. presence of CO$_2$, H$_2$O, SO$_2$, NO$_x$, reducing atmospheres…) most of the considered membrane materials become chemically and mechanically unstable [46] [47-49]. Thus, materials presenting good permeation rates cannot be used in these applications.
One option for overcoming these limitations consists of the protection of the membrane exposed area. Several studies have yield promising results by means of the addition of protective layers [50-53], resulting in that materials gain in stability or even become fully stable under operation conditions, with slight permeation losses. The materials used for protecting membranes are mainly fluorites and dual-phase composites. These materials, in spite of being stable under the referred conditions, present lower performance.

Protective layers are deposited on membrane exposed areas. Several techniques are considered for conducting layer deposition: spin-coating, pulsed laser deposition, physical vapor deposition, chemical vapor deposition, spray pyrolysis and RF magnetron sputtering.

1.5. Applications of Oxygen Transport Membranes.

Oxygen is a key product for several industrial processes, being the third largest volume chemical produced worldwide with approximately 100 million tons every year [54]. The produced O\textsubscript{2} is mainly consumed by three industrial sectors: steel industry (40.7%), power generation (29.4%) and chemical industry (22.4%). Moreover, oxygen demand is expected to increase within the next years due to the implementation of cleaner and more efficient processes requiring pure oxygen. These target applications are mainly small and medium-scale industrial processes (with O\textsubscript{2} demands ranging from 10 to 100 ton/day) where carbon-based fuels are burned for producing heat, power or products of interest.

1.5.1. Available technologies for the production of oxygen.

Nowadays, almost all oxygen extracted from air for industrial applications is obtained by using cryogenic distillation. However, this process presents important drawbacks mainly related to the high production energy costs, since it operates at very low temperatures and high pressures. Therefore, this technology is only economically viable for large installations, with typical plant sizes in the range 30,000-50,000 Nm\textsuperscript{3} O\textsubscript{2}/h (9,000-15,000 TPD\textsuperscript{2}) and providing oxygen purities >99% [55].

Another way for producing oxygen is by means of Pressure Swing Adsorption (PSA), where N\textsubscript{2} is selectively adsorbed on zeolites or on carbon molecular sieves. Then, an oxygen-rich gas stream is obtained. Despite PSA is suitable for small scale O\textsubscript{2} production (ca. 1,500 Nm\textsuperscript{3} O\textsubscript{2}/h [55]), the fact of being a discontinuous process and the very high production costs if O\textsubscript{2} purities above 95% are needed, avoid its consideration for industrial processes requiring high purity O\textsubscript{2} supply.

Therefore, for these target applications OTMs are in a good position for replacing conventional air distillation for pure O\textsubscript{2} production [56-58] (normally done by bulk supply), because of their low energy consumption and the high-purity of oxygen

\textsuperscript{2} TPD stands for tons per day
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

(100%) that are capable of deliver. The main drawbacks of OTM technology are the high temperatures needed for practical operation, typically between 700 and 1000 °C, and the presumably modest chemical and mechanical stability of the materials. As a rule of thumb, the higher the temperature the higher the oxygen permeation is but the more expensive the ancillary materials and the equipment are. As previously mentioned, the chemical and mechanical behavior of these OTMs is influenced by the nature of the gas environment in contact with both sides of the membrane. Specifically, environments with low O₂ partial pressure (pO₂) and/or containing CO₂, SO₂ gases and reducing species (i.e. light hydrocarbons, hydrogen, water, etc.) affect the membrane performance and the material integrity, even causing the membrane mechanical failure [59-62]. Within the objective to overcome these operational limitations, a large number of research groups have made great efforts in OTM development and new materials have been formulated with improved O₂ flux at lower temperatures and under harsh atmospheres, approaching the conditions of industrial target applications as oxyfuel, gasification and chemical and petrochemical reactions [1, 45, 52, 63-70]. Currently, this technology is at a demonstrative stage, with two notable developments conducted by Praxair and Air Products. These developments (widely described in point 1.5.2. of the present chapter) consist of OTM modules presenting tubular (Praxair) and planar (Air Products) configurations, producing up to 1 TPD O₂ and 100 TPD O₂, respectively. Also worth to mention –despite their lower dimension– is the case of the pilot modules developed by RWTH-Aachen within OXYCOAL-AC Project for a zero-CO₂ combustion of coal-fired power plants [35], presenting a tubular configuration (15 m² membrane area with 570 tubes) and a capability of 0.6 TPD O₂ for generating up to 120 kW. In addition to RWTH-Aachen engineers, in this project have also participated companies such as E.ON Energy, Linde, RWE Power, MAN, Turbo and Hitachi Power Europe, as well as the German administration support through the German Federal Ministry of Economics and Technology and the Ministry of Innovation and Technology of North-Rhine Westphalia.
Chapter 1: Introduction

Figure 1.6: Details of Air Separation Unit (ASU) technologies oriented to CCS applications (extracted from [71]).

The table above (extracted from the State of Art (SOTA) Report on Dense Ceramic Membranes for Oxygen Separation from Air [71]) summarizes and compares some of the most important facts for the application of O₂ production technologies in CCS processes. Therefore, and despite having the same energy penalty than cryogenic air separation, according to the purity, suitability and capital costs, OTM technologies are in a very good position for their use in medium and small-scale applications, as it has been previously stated.

1.5.2. Application of OTMs in Power Generation and CCS: Oxyfuel and Gasification technologies.

World energy demand is expected to increase within the next years [72, 73] and, despite the efforts and advances in the implementation of renewable energy technologies, this demand will be satisfied mainly by burning fossil fuels [72]. Nowadays, coal is still growing in use whereas price is downing due to the increasing in natural gas and oil reservoirs coming from the hydraulic fracturing of shale rocks [74, 75]. In this scenario, with cheaper coal and an ever-increasing gas and oil availability, power generation is going to be generated mainly by means of such sources. Therefore, CO₂ waste emissions will remain to be a problem.

Oxyfuel technology is then presented as a feasible solution for minimizing CO₂ emissions as well as improving process efficiency in power generation and other industries [76-78]. Oxyfuel applied to a power plant consists of burning the fuel with an oxygen-rich stream, in order to obtain a flue gas composed mainly by CO₂ and H₂O. Thus, CO₂ can be easily separated, pressurized and stored, avoiding any emission to the atmosphere.
Depending on the fuel used, other species in addition to CO$_2$ and H$_2$O can be generated. This is the case of sulphur-containing fuels that will lead to the formation of SO$_x$. Therefore, membrane materials must be stable in the presence of these compounds as well as not suffering a significant decay in the performance. Some studies have established a $J(O_2)$ rate over 5-10 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ for considering the use of OTMs as techno-economically feasible [33]. Thus, ensure such fluxes via proper material selection, catalytic activation, thickness reduction, module and process engineering… is imperative for proceeding with the integration of OTMs in real applications.

Besides the oxyfuel technology, there are other alternatives to implement CCS strategies in thermal power plants, such as post-combustion and pre-combustion approaches. Post-combustion involves huge CO$_2$-separation plants after fuel combustion, typically amine washing or calcium looping process, in which CO$_2$ is absorbed on the amines or calcium and then thermally desorbed to regenerate amine/calcium carrier and produce CO$_2$. Otherwise, in the pre-combustion approach, fuel is gasified and the gasification gases are equilibrated in water gas shifting (WGS) reactors to form a mixture comprising principally H$_2$ and CO$_2$, the latter being separated previously to a combustion process. The most efficient gasification plant for power generation is the so-called Integrated Gasification Combined Cycle (IGCC) plant. In both pre-combustion and oxy-fuel approaches, an oxygen source is required, therefore an ASU must be installed nearby of such big plants. Some studies considering a partial integration of OTMs in IGCC plants have resulted in promising conclusions, such as a 9 % cost reduction ($/kW) of the IGCC plant, obtaining a net power (MWe) output increase of 15% and increasing plant efficiency in a 1.2%, reducing at the same time in a 25% the cost ($/short TPD) of O$_2$ production [79].

In this scenario, OTMs should provide the perfect balance between energy consumption and overall plant efficiency due to the proper thermal integration in fuel fired power plants [1]. Apart from several research groups currently investigating on the integration of OTMs in gasification processes, the most advanced and major developments are those performed by Praxair and Air Products [80, 81] reaching very high technology readiness level, i.e., demonstration plants for oxygen production. These two companies have worked in the field of ceramic membranes for O$_2$ separation for more than 20 years, developing industrial OTM modules and systems for IGCC and related applications. Praxair focused on developing OTMs for oxycombustion and syngas applications through U.S. DoE granted projects (DE-FC26-07NT43088 and DE-FC26-01NT41147), by means of the use of advanced boilers and heaters using OTM technology in combustion processes. Several U.S. Patents have been resulted from these developments [82] and [83], specially an OTM boiler that enables steam generation and power cycle with CCS [84], [85] and [86], and an OTM syngas system for autothermal reforming of NG enabling downstream synthesis and oxycombustion power cycle [87]. Praxair’s OTM technology consists of tubular membrane modules that are integrated in an Advanced Power Cycle layout as Partial Oxidation equipment and OTM boiler. After completing phases I and II, which comprised the development of
materials, design of an OTM-enabled coal power cycle, single tube testing, and basic engineering of OTM modules; Praxair has achieved in phase III, a successful integration of membranes into systems, what is paving the way to the scale-up to systems including 1 TPD O₂ OTMs.

Air Products started its R&D activities on OTMs in 1988, since then, more than 90 U.S. Patents related to materials, catalysts, membrane and modules structures, process cycles, applications, and integrations have been produced [88]. Furthermore, Air Products and the U.S. DoE entered into a Cooperative Agreement (DE-FC26-98FT40343) in 1998 to develop oxygen membrane technology to the point of pre-commercialization⁴. As a result of these activities, an intermediate scale testing with a capacity of 100 TPD O₂ (corresponding to an IGCC output of 12 MW) was developed and installed in their test facilities located in Convent, Louisiana [89]. Simultaneously, a 2000 TPD O₂ module was also under development. And once completed, next phase would comprise the construction of energy installations yielding power outputs of 250 MW (IGCC) and 110 MW (oxy-combustion). Air Products OTM modules present a planar wafer design as described in Repasky J.M. et al. [90] and [81]. Air Products developments are the most advanced in terms of facilities size, oxygen production, and proximity to commercialization. Nevertheless it looks like all the activities regarding OTM

---

developments have been abandoned since 2015 due to a deep company restructuring.

**Figure 1.8:** Air Products and Chemicals Inc. ITM developments for oxygen production. Extracted from [88].

### 1.5.3. Chemical Industry Applications.

Within world economy top industries, chemical and petrochemical industries are amongst the most important. Furthermore, these industries are the main consumers of energy and resources, and are also the responsible of most of the pollution (CO$_2$, NO$_x$ emissions) produced yearly. Additionally, the fact that chemical processes typically involve a series of multi-step reactions and sub-processes make necessary the engineering and design of very complex equipment and processes that subsequently require the treatment of several streams.

Therefore, in the past decades CMRs have been taken into account for the conduction of several reactions in the chemical industry. The main reasons for this are (i) the gain in process simplicity when combining an ASU and a chemical reactor in only one process unit (this is by definition a Catalytic Membrane Reactor), (ii) the possibility of synergetic integration within the whole process and (iii) the achievement of higher hydrocarbons yields/conversion, for explosion limits are not reached and it is possible to conduct the reactions more safely. Consequently, the integration of OTMs in chemical processes can result in a gain of process sustainability and safety, important energy savings, minimization of the waste emissions and an improvement in the performance due to the higher selectivity and yields that can be obtained.
Some examples of chemical reaction that can be performed in a CMR are the following:

1) Partial Oxidation of Methane (POM) for the production of syngas [63, 91]

\[ CH_4 + \frac{1}{2}O_2 \rightarrow 2H_2 + CO \]  \hspace{1cm} (R1)

2) Oxidative Coupling of Methane (OCM) to ethylene and ethane [92, 93].

\[ 2CH_4 + O_2 \rightarrow C_2H_4 + 2H_2O \]  \hspace{1cm} (R2)

\[ 2CH_4 + \frac{1}{2}O_2 \rightarrow C_2H_6 + H_2O \]  \hspace{1cm} (R3)

3) Oxidation reforming of Methane to syngas, that can be performed via CO\(_2\) reforming and steam reforming.

\[ CH_4 + CO_2 \rightarrow 2CO + 2H_2 \]  \hspace{1cm} (R4)

\[ CH_4 + H_2O \rightarrow CO + 3H_2 \]  \hspace{1cm} (R5)

4) Oxidative dehydrogenation of alkanes for producing ethylene and propylene by means the oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane (ODHE) [64, 94] and propane, respectively.

\[ C_2H_6 + \frac{1}{2}O_2 \rightarrow C_2H_4 + H_2O \]  \hspace{1cm} (R6)

\[ C_3H_8 + \frac{1}{2}O_2 \rightarrow C_3H_6 + H_2O \]  \hspace{1cm} (R7)
5) Hydrogen cyanide (HCN) synthesis via the Andrussow reaction from methane and ammonia in the presence of O₂

\[ CH_4 + NH_3 + \frac{3}{2} O_2 \rightarrow HCN + 3H_2O \]  \hspace{1cm} (R8)

This process, typically conducted with the use of Pt catalysts, presents a very significant interest in the field of OTMs, nevertheless no successful results have been published yet. In spite of this, there is a patent on catalytic layers for the oxygen activation of SOFC electrolytes that claims the use of such architecture for the conduction of the Andrussow reaction in OTMs [95].

Moreover, a very interesting feature of CMRs is the possibility of conducting the coupling of multiple reactions, i.e. two different reactions can be conducted on each side of the membrane as can be seen in Figure 1.9 where water splitting or nitrous oxide dissociation can be performed in one side whereas Partial Oxidation of Methane (POM) or Oxidative De-Hydrogenation of Ethane (ODHE) are conducted on the other reaction chamber [96].

Figure 1.9: Coupling of multiple reactions in an OTM. Image adapted from [96]

By considering this concept, several interesting reactions can be conducted in parallel to other, thus improving OTMs performance by obtaining more valuable
products or for the removal of harmful pollutants. Some of the reactions that are typically considered for being coupled are the following:

1) Production of H₂ from water splitting: the thermal dissociation of H₂O produces a very low amount of H₂ (0.1% at 1600 °C) due to the thermodynamic limitations

\[ H₂O \leftrightarrow \frac{1}{2} O₂ + H₂ \]  \hspace{1cm} (R9)

Nevertheless, this reaction can be notably displaced forward if high amounts of O₂ are removed. Several studies have considered water splitting coupled with POM when using perovskite [97], cer-met and composite membranes. Concerning the latter, promising results have been obtained recently [98].

2) Thermal decomposition of CO₂ (TDCD), alike in the previous case OTMs can be used for enhancing thermodynamically limited reaction such as the decomposition of CO₂ to CO and O₂.

\[ CO₂ \leftrightarrow \frac{1}{2} O₂ + CO \]  \hspace{1cm} (R10)

Several studies have considered this reaction coupled with POM in a single OTM unit using Pd/SrCo₀.₄Fe₀.₅Zr₀.₁O₃₋δ catalysts. 100% CO selectivity at 15.8% CO₂ conversion have been obtained [99].

3) Nitrous oxide (N₂O) decomposition to N₂ and O₂. This direct conversion is a very interesting option for N₂O removal and even more when it is considered one of the most harmful pollutants generated in several combustion processes.

\[ N₂O \leftrightarrow N₂ + O^* \]  \hspace{1cm} (R11)

This reaction, coupled with POM, was studied by Jiang et al. [96] obtaining a complete N₂O decomposition (from an initial gas stream containing 20% N₂O) at 850 °C, whereas at the other side a 80% CO yield is obtained when performing the partial oxidation of methane.

Oxygen is used in the chemical industry for conducting several oxidation processes of big interest. As can be seen in Table 1.1, O₂ is used for the production of ethylene and propylene oxides, acetic acid and polyethylene, amongst others. Moreover, oxygen is used for the production of syngas, hydrogen peroxide, nitric acid, vinyl chloride and phtalic acid. The yearly amount of O₂ consumed worldwide by the
chemical industry ascended to 17.4 Mton in 2004, thus constituting a significant number to be taken into account.

Table 1.1: World use of oxygen for the production of chemicals and steel in 2004 [55].

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Product</th>
<th>Production (Mton/yr)</th>
<th>O₂ use (Mton/yr)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Steel</td>
<td>1241.0</td>
<td>104.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethylene oxide</td>
<td>15.1</td>
<td>7.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethylene dichloride</td>
<td>49.1</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Propylene oxide</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acetic acid</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titanium oxide</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vynil acetate</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acetaldehyde</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perchloroethylene</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acetic anhydride</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polyethylene (LDPE)</td>
<td>18.7</td>
<td>0.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyclododecanol</td>
<td>0.01</td>
<td>0.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>121.4</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1.7. References.


deficient \((\text{Pr}0.9\text{La}0.1)(1.9)(\text{Ni}0.74\text{Cu}0.21\text{Ga}0.05)\text{O}4+\delta\), Journal of Materials Chemistry A, 3 (2015) 19107-19114.


[14] S. Baumann, J.M. Serra, M.P. Lobera, S. Escolastico, F. Schulze-Kueppers, W.A. Meulenberg, Ultrahigh oxygen permeation flux through supported \(\text{Ba}_{0.5}\text{Sr}_{0.5}\text{Co}_{0.8}\text{Fe}_{0.2}\text{O}_{3-\delta}\) membranes, Journal of Membrane Science, 377 (2011) 198-205.


[19] H. Luo, H. Jiang, K. Efimov, F. Liang, H. Wang, J. Caro, \(\text{CO}_2\)-Tolerant Oxygen-Permeable \(\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3\cdot\text{Ce}_{0.9}\text{Gd}_{0.1}\cdot\text{O}_{1.02-\delta}\) Dual Phase Membranes, Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research, 50 (2011) 13508-13517.

[20] H. Luo, H. Jiang, T. Klande, Z. Cao, F. Liang, H. Wang, J. Caro, Novel Cobalt-Free, Noble Metal-Free Oxygen-Permeable \(40\text{Pr}(0.6)\text{Sr}(0.4)\text{FeO}(3-\delta)-60\text{Ce}(0.9)\text{Pr}(0.1)\text{O}(2-\delta)\), Dual-Phase Membrane, Chemistry of Materials, 24 (2012) 2148-2154.
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation


[29] X. Tan, N. Liu, B. Meng, J. Sunarso, K. Zhang, S. Liu, Oxygen permeation behavior of La0.6Sr0.4Co0.8Fe0.2O3 hollow fibre membranes with highly concentrated CO2 exposure, Journal of Membrane Science, 389 (2012) 216-222.


[34] M. Balaguer, C. Solis, J.M. Serra, Structural-Transport Properties Relationships on Ce(1-x)Ln(x)O(2-delta) System (Ln = Gd, La, Tb, Pr, Eu, Er, Yb,
Chapter 1: Introduction


[39] W. Fang, Y. Zhang, J. Gao, C. Chen, Oxygen permeability of asymmetric membrane of functional La0.8Sr0.2Cr0.5Fe0.5O3–δ(LSCrF)–Zr0.8Y0.2O2–δ(YSZ) supported on porous YSZ, Ceramics International, 40 (2014) 799-803.


[43] A. Leo, S. Liu, J.C. Diniz da Costa, The enhancement of oxygen flux on Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3–δ (BSCF) hollow fibers using silver surface modification, Journal of Membrane Science, 340 (2009) 148-153.


[45] M. Pilar Lobera, S. Escolastico, J. Garcia-Fayos, J.M. Serra, Ethylene Production by ODHE in Catalytically Modified Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3-delta Membrane Reactors, Chemsuschem, 5 (2012) 1587-1596.

[46] C. Niedrig, S. Taufall, M. Burriel, W. Menesklou, S.F. Wagner, S. Baumann, E. Ivers-Tiffée, Thermal stability of the cubic phase in Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3 - δ (BSCF)1, Solid State Ionics, 197 (2011) 25-31.
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

[47] M. Arnold, H. Wang, A. Feldhoff, Influence of CO2 on the oxygen permeation performance and the microstructure of perovskite-type (Ba0.5Sr0.5)(Co0.8Fe0.2)O3−δ membranes, Journal of Membrane Science, 293 (2007) 44-52.


[49] J. Yi, M. Schroeder, High temperature degradation of Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3-delta membranes in atmospheres containing concentrated carbon dioxide, Journal of Membrane Science, 378 (2011) 163-170.


[59] S. McIntosh, J.F. Vente, W.G. Haije, D.H.A. Blank, H.J.M. Bouwmeester, Oxygen stoichiometry and chemical expansion of Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3-delta measured by in situ neutron diffraction, Chemistry of Materials, 18 (2006) 2187-2193.
[60] S. McIntosh, J.F. Vente, W.G. Haije, D.H.A. Blank, H.J.M. Bouwmeester, Structure and oxygen stoichiometry of SrCo0.8Fe0.2O3-delta and Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3-delta, Solid State Ionics, 177 (2006) 1737-1742.


[62] D.N. Mueller, R.A. De Souza, T.E. Weirich, D. Roehrens, J. Mayer, M. Martin, A kinetic study of the decomposition of the cubic perovskite-type oxide BaxSr1-xCo0.8Fe0.2O3-delta (BSCF) (x=0.1 and 0.5), Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics, 12 (2010) 10320-10328.


Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

[73] E.-T.-P.-f.-Z.-E.--. Fossil-Fuel-Power-Plants-
http://www.zeroemissionsplatform.eu/carbon-capture-and-storage.html,


[99] W. Jin, C. Zhang, X. Chang, Y. Fan, W. Xing, N. Xu, Efficient Catalytic Decomposition of CO2 to CO and O2 over Pd/Mixed-Conducting Oxide Catalyst in
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

2. EXPERIMENTAL
Chapter 2: Experimental

2. Experimental.

2.1. Material synthesis.

Different methods have been used to prepare the materials depending on the desirable characteristics for the powders and on the metal precursor nature. BSCF and LSFC were available from commercial suppliers, so no synthesis has been used for such materials. CGO powders have been fabricated by co-precipitation method. Dual-phase composites have been synthesized by Pechini sol-gel route [1]. Catalysts to be infiltrated on porous substrates have been obtained by means of precursors (typically nitrates) dilution in ethanol-water. The details of the fabrication are described below.

2.1.1. Co-precipitation.

The co-precipitation method allows the synthesis of nanometric size powders [2]. This method has been used in this thesis for the production of gadolinium doped ceria (CGO) electrolytes. A schematic view of the co-precipitation routine is provided in Figure 2.10. A clear solution of commercial lanthanide nitrates mixture is prepared in deionized water at 50 °C. A (NH₄)₂CO₃ solution is dropped into the previous solution to achieve total precipitation and the final NO₃⁻/CO₃⁻ molar ratio is 0.75. The resulting precursor powders are dried at 100-150 °C after filtration and rinsing with water. The cerias have been co-doped with cobalt in order to improve electrolytes sinterability. The Co addition is done over the dried precursor powder by incipient wetness impregnation, i.e., calculated 2% molar of Co(NO₃)₂·6H₂O is dissolved in deionized water (volume according with the pore volume) and mixed with the intermediate dried powder. Finally, each powder is calcined during 5 hours in air atmosphere at 800 °C to decompose the residual nitrates and carbonates and to favour the formation of the fluorite phase.

![Figure 2.10: Scheme of the fabrication of the Gd-doped ceria.](image-url)
2.1.2. Pechini or sol-gel route.

Composite powders were prepared by one pot Pechini method. This routine allows the enhancement of the oxygen flux with respect to solid state mixing method due to the improvement in morphology and homogeneity [3]. This is mainly due to the obtaining of carbonate-free, chemically homogeneous final oxide compounds with a high relative density and small size.

Transition metals and lanthanide nitrates were mixed in distilled water in order to obtain a homogeneous solution (Ce(NO$_3$)$_3$·6H$_2$O and Fe(NO$_3$)$_3$·9H$_2$O provided by Sigma Aldrich; Tb(NO$_3$)$_3$·6H$_2$O and Ni(NO$_3$)$_3$·6H$_2$O from ABCR). After obtaining complete dissolution, citric acid (Sigma Aldrich) was added as a chelating agent to prevent partial segregation of the metal components, and ethylene glycol was added to polymerize with the chelating agent and produce an organometallic polymer (in a molar ratio 1:2:4 with respect to nitrates solution, citric acid, and ethylene glycol, respectively). This complexation is followed by dehydration at low temperature (up to 270 °C) and finally, thermal decomposition of the precursors at 600 °C forms the desired structural phases (fluorite and spinel).

![Scheme of the Pechini synthesis routine for dual-phase materials fabrication.](image)


2.2.1. Membranes and electrolytes.

Starting from sintered powders, membranes and electrolytes are manufactured following similar procedures, being depicted in Figure 2.12. Both the membranes and the electrolytes consist of flat dense disks with a diameter about 15 mm. In order to assure a good homogeneity during the sintering process, starting powders are ball-milled in an acetone-powder-zirconia balls dispersion for 12-15 hours thus reducing and homogenizing the particle size. The ball mill uses 3 mm diameter zirconia balls and turn at 50 rpm. After the milling, the powders are separated from the balls and dried. Finally, homogenous powders with particle size distribution of 200-400 μm re obtained by sieving through steel sieves of the referred mesh size.
**Figure 2.12: Main steps for the fabrication of membranes, electrolytes and rectangular probes.**

A 26 mm diameter steel die is used to uniaxially press the material at 125 MPa during 3 minutes. Afterwards, the green disk is sintered at high temperature in order to densify the specimen. The temperature and time of the process depend on the material. Permeation measurements are performed on 15 mm diameter and 500~900 μm thick disks. These dimensions are achieved by grinding by sandpaper. In some cases both disk sides were screen printed by 15-30 μm of a catalytic layer (metals, MIECs or composite materials) in order to improve the surface catalytic behaviour. Electrolytes present same dimensions than membranes, as well as porous layers deposited by screen-printing forming the electrodes, thus being characterized during Electrochemical Impedance Spectroscopy (EIS) experiments.

### 2.2.2. Production of LSCF porous supports by freeze-casting.

Porous supports were prepared by ice-templating using the freeze-casting technique. A slurry containing the ceramic powder (40-50 wt%), water (30-40 wt%) as solvent, a polyacrylate-based dispersing agent (1-4 wt%) and polyethylene glycol (1-4 wt%) is stirred for 24 hours to get a good particle distribution. The slurry is then poured into Teflon mold to get a sample of 1 cm height and cooled using copper rod cooled by liquid nitrogen. After complete freezing, the sample is removed from the mold and ice crystals are sublimated by freeze drying at -53°C and reduced pressure during 24 hours using a Scanvac commercial freeze dryer. The sample is then pre-sintered at 1200°C under air during 6 hours to get a green porous support easy to handle for screen printing. Both heating and decreasing ramps are 20 hours.

For producing an asymmetric membrane a gas-tight LSCF top layer is then coated by screen printing upon the side of the porous support facing the copper rod during the freezing step. The slurry used for the coating contains in the 50:50 weight ratio the LSCF powder and a binder (6 wt% ethylcellulose in terpineol). Similar procedure is followed for depositing a 60NFO-40CTO top layer. For both cases, the
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

final sintering step is realized at 1400ºC under air during 6 hours. The final diameter of the sample is 14 mm and the final thickness of 1 mm is adjusted by grinding the porous support.

2.2.3. Rectangular bars.

Ceramic powders are conformed as rectangular probes for performing electrochemical tests as DC-conductivity. After rinsing and drying, rectangular bars with dimensions 4x0.4x0.2 cm³ are obtained by uniaxial pressing from the sintered powders (Figure 2.12) at 125 MPa during 1 minute and subsequently sintered 5 hours at 1350 ºC in air.

2.2.4. Catalytic layer/Electrode deposition.

Porous layers with thicknesses in the range of 15-30 μm were deposited on membranes surface for improving surface exchange reactions and therefore enhancing oxygen permeation. The deposition of these layers was conducted by screen-printing method. Same procedure was followed for attaching porous electrodes on CGO electrolytes and thus studying surface electrochemistry of porous layers by EIS.

By means of screen-printing technique it is possible to produce films with thicknesses of 10-100 μm in an economical and simple way. This method consists of applying an ink made of the ceramic powder, an organic binder (ethyl cellulose) and a plasticizer (terpineol). For obtaining this ink the aforementioned elements are mixed and subsequently refined in a three-roll mill forming a uniform slurry. Then, the slurry is printed on the membrane or electrolyte surface by means of a 9 mm diameter mesh thus developing the catalytic layer or the electrode, respectively. With this screen-printing step a 15 μm layer is deposited. For producing thicker layers it is only necessary repeating the process once the latter layer has been dried (after 1 hour at 80 ºC), or using another mesh with appropriate sieve. Finally, the deposited layers are sintered at high temperature. This process is depicted in Figure 2.13.
Chapter 2: Experimental

Figure 2.13: Main steps for the deposition of catalytic layers on membranes (upper route) and deposition of electrodes on CGO electrolytes (lower route).

For the production of electrodes in symmetrical cells it is also needed the deposition of gold meshes on electrodes surfaces for contacting the current collector. This gold mesh is deposited by screen-printing using a gold paste that is dried and sintered at 850 ºC during 2 hours.

Both catalytic layers and electrodes were activated by infiltration of catalyst precursors (nitrates) and subsequently sintered at temperatures above 850 ºC for obtaining the desired phase.

2.3. Structural characterization.

2.3.1. Scanning Electron Microscopy.

Scanning electron microscopy (SEM) allows for high-resolution imaging of surfaces by using high-energy electrons (1.5-20 KeV) generated by a heated tungsten filament. The SEM has a magnification up to $10^6$ and great depth of field. For that purpose, an incident beam of monochromatic electrons causes a secondary emission across the sample surface, which is collected to form an image of the surface. The quality and contrast obtained in the image depends mainly on the conductivity and surface topography of the sample. By detecting different emissions of the sample, it is possible to obtain diverse contrast images, i.e., backscattered electrons (BSE), Auger electrons (AES) and Energy dispersive x-ray spectroscopy.
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

(EDS). BSE causes different contrast subjected to the atomic number, Z, of the elements, so changes in composition can be distinguished; EDS is a qualitative and quantitative chemical microanalysis technique to characterize the elemental composition of the volume analysed. It is performed in conjunction with a SEM, but uses the X-rays that are emitted from the sample due to the electron beam. The combination of SEM with EDS allows the analysis of the sample morphology and the composition of the different phases that are present. The minimum detection limits are about 0.1 weight percent, depending on the element and matrix.

Conducting materials that allow the transport of the incident beam electrons do not need any handling of the sample. However, for poor conductors or insulators a conducting layer that does not modify the topography needs to be added. This is achieved by coating the sample in vacuum with Au or graphite (for EDS) using a sputter coater.

Two SEM devices were used on the characterizations, namely the Jeol JSM 6300 and Jeol JSM 5410, both with an acceleration voltage of 20 kV. The EDS microanalyses were carried out with a detector from Oxford Instruments. The Software INCAEnergy/Wave served for the interpretation of the X-ray patterns obtained. More recently, a ZEISS Ultra55 field emission SEM (FE-SEM) has been also used.

2.3.2. X-Ray Diffraction.

Very high temperatures (> 1000 °C) have been used throughout this thesis for the production of metallic oxides. Such high temperatures assure the formation of crystalline compounds and therefore they can be analysed by means of X-ray diffraction (XRD) technique [4].

There is a characteristic XRD pattern for every crystalline substance that can be used for its identification. XRD measurements are based on the physical principle that a monochromatic X-ray beam with a wavelength \( \lambda \) comes into contact with the crystalline material at a particular angle. The diffraction is produced only when the distance travelled by the rays reflected from successive planes differs by a complete number of wavelengths. As shown in Figure 2.14, the diffracted angle from the family of crystallographic planes \( \{h k l\} \) has a value of \( 2\theta \), which is employed to determine the distance between layers of atoms in a sample using the Bragg’s law.
Chapter 2: Experimental

Figure 2.14: Bragg’s Law. Diffraction of X-rays on a crystalline material. Image extracted from [5].

\[ n \cdot \lambda = 2 \cdot d \cdot \text{sen}(\theta) \]

A PANalytical Cubix fast diffractometer, using CuK\(\alpha\)1 radiation (\(\lambda = 1.5406\) Å) and an X’ Celerator detector in Bragg–Brentano geometry was used for the identification of the crystalline phases. XRD patterns recorded in the 2\(\theta\) range from 10° to 90° were analyzed using X’Pert Highscore Plus software.

XRD has been used during the realization of the present thesis for the determination of the phase purity of the manufactured compounds and the presence of impurities and secondary phase, as well as the study of the degradation of membranes after permeation tests. Furthermore, this technique has been used for studying the structural stability of materials exposed to harsh environments (e.g. CO\(_2\), SO\(_2\) and reducing atmospheres) by comparing XRD results of the materials before and after exposure.

2.3.4. Raman spectroscopy.

Information about the structure and properties of molecules forming ceramic materials can be obtained by using Raman spectroscopy. This information is obtained from the vibrational transitions of molecules. Raman vibrational bands are characterized by their frequency (energy), intensity, and band shape (environment of bonds). Depending on the masses of the atoms, their geometric arrangement and the strength of chemical bonds different frequencies will be obtained [6]. Therefore, observing anomalies in the position, intensity and shape of the bands it is possible to detect structural and compositional changes.

Raman spectra were measured with a Renishaw inVia Raman spectrometer equipped with a Leica DMLM microscope and a 514-nm Ar+ ion laser as an excitation source. A x50 objective of 8-mm optical length was used to focus the
depolarized laser beam on a spot of about 3 \( \mu \text{m} \) in diameter. The Raman scattering was collected with a charged coupled device (CCD) array detector.

2.4. Thermal analysis.

2.4.1. Thermo-gravimetry (TG).

Several processes such as decomposition, dehydration, or oxidation/reduction reactions, are indicative of chemical and thermal stability of materials. These processes are accompanied by a mass change. Therefore by means of TG technique it is possible to study materials stability. The thermobalance registers the mass changes undergone by the sample as a function of temperature, time and atmosphere. The TG is combined with DTA (Differential Thermal Analysis), which records exothermic or endothermic processes that enclose transformations in the material when compared with an inert reference material. DTA is mainly used for studying transitions, chemical reactions, adsorption, crystallisation, melting and sublimation.

In the current study, the thermobalance was used to monitor changes in the oxygen non-stoichiometry, to ensure the complete decomposition of precursors (carbonates, nitrates and polymers) and to test mass changes of the material in the reaction against CO\(_2\). The TG/DTA analysis was performed on Mettler-Toledo StarE equipment, which has different gases available, such as synthetic Air (21 vol\% O\(_2\) and 79 vol\% N\(_2\)), N\(_2\) and 5\% CO\(_2\)/air. The powders were analysed in these atmospheres in the temperature range from room temperature to 1000 °C, with heating and cooling rates of 10 °C/min.

2.5. Electrochemical characterization.

2.5.1. DC total electrical conductivity.

Electrical conductivity measurements based on the standard four-point DC technique were performed on the studied samples for the conductivity characterization under different \( pO_2 \) atmospheres at different temperatures.

Four electric contacts made of silver and silver paste are applied on sintered samples consisting of rectangular bars. An electrical current is imposed through the sample using the external contacts, whereas the potential gradient is measured between the inner contacts (Figure 2.15).
Figure 2.15: Four-point configuration for DC conductivity measurements.

The resistance \((R)\) is obtained from Ohm’s Law \((E = I \cdot R)\), which once corrected by the section \((a \cdot b)\) and the distance between the contacts \((l)\), yields the total conductivity \((\sigma_{\text{total}})\) of the material \((\text{in} \ S \cdot \text{cm}^{-1})\):

\[
\sigma_{\text{total}} = \frac{l}{a \cdot b} \cdot \frac{1}{R}
\]  

(2.1)

The conductivity measurements are thermally activated and were analysed on the basis of Arrhenius behaviour

\[
\sigma (T) = \frac{A}{T} \cdot \exp \left( \frac{-E_a}{k \cdot T} \right)
\]  

(2.2)

The activation energy \((E_a)\) is extracted from the slope of the graphs. Once the highest temperature \((800 \ ^\circ \text{C})\) was reached, the samples were stabilized for two hours in order to warrantee the high-temperature reduction state corresponding to the specific \(pO_2\).

Resistance measurements are not obtained from a single value V-I, but from the slope of several V-I points when small intensity ranges are applied. A programmable current source (Keithley 2601) supplies the constant current and a sixteen channel multimeter (Keithley 3706) detects the voltage drop. The use of gases with different \(O_2\) contents (Linde calibrated gas mixtures checked by an YSZ oxygen sensor) allowed the determination of the material’s conductivity type, \textit{i.e.} ionic, electronic or mixed ionic-electronic.

2.5.2. Electrochemical Impedance Spectroscopy (EIS).

By means of DC conductivity it is possible to determine the conductivity type of a given material, nevertheless this technique does not provide information about the processes limiting this conductivity. These processes can be related with the transport within the material (grain and grain boundary) or with processes taking
place in the reaction media (gas diffusion, surface exchange reactions, adsorption...).

All these processes can be determined by using EIS, as well as the total conductivity. During EIS tests a small sinusoidal current (or voltage) is passed through the sample, thus measuring the phase shift and amplitude, or real and imaginary parts, of the resulting voltage/current signal. Depending on the rate limiting process the material response will be different, as a result, it will be possible to determine which process prevails under the tested conditions.

Analogously to Ohm’s law, for EIS the impedance \( (Z) \) can be expressed by the equation:

\[
E = I \cdot Z \quad (2.3)
\]

Writing the voltage excitation signal as function of time

\[
E_t = E_0 \sin(\omega t) \quad (2.4)
\]

Where \( E_t \) is the voltage at a t time, \( E_0 \) is the amplitude of the signal and \( \omega \) is the radial frequency. In a linear system, the current response signal \( (I_t) \) is shifted in phase \( \varphi \) with different amplitude \( (I_0) \):

\[
I_t = I_0 \sin(\omega t + \varphi) \quad (2.5)
\]

Therefore, the impedance can be written as

\[
Z = \frac{E_0 \sin(\omega t)}{I_0 \sin(\omega t + \varphi)} = Z_0 \cdot \frac{\sin(\omega t)}{\sin(\omega t + \varphi)} \quad (2.6)
\]

And finally expressing the impedance as a complex function with real and imaginary parts

\[
Z(\omega) = Z_0 \exp(i\varphi) = Z_0 \cdot \exp(\cos\varphi + i\sin\varphi) \quad (2.7)
\]

EIS data analysis is typically made by graphical representation and modelling to an electrical equivalent circuit that allows the physical interpretation of the single characteristics. Nyquist-plot represents real \( (Z') \) and imaginary \( (Z") \) part of impedance values, whose spectra have a semicircle shape, as shown in Figure 2.16. The high frequency intercept (for \( \omega \rightarrow \infty \)) with the real axis represents the
purely ohmic resistance, \( R_0 \) of the cell, whereas the intercept at the lower frequency (for \( \omega \to 0 \)) represents the differential resistance, which can be obtained from the corresponding I-U characteristic at the given operating point. The difference between the low and high frequency intercept is the polarisation resistance (\( R_p \)) of the cell that is the sum of each single polarisation resistance caused by the loss mechanisms inside the cell.

Electrodes in symmetrical cells were tested by EIS in two-point configuration. Input signal was 0 V DC – 20 mV AC amplitude signal in the 0.01 – 3 \( \cdot 10^5 \) Hz frequency range. This signal was generated by a Solartron 1470E and a 1455A FRA module equipment. EIS measurements were performed in the 800-900 °C range, under different atmospheres (N\(_2\), CO\(_2\)) at different pO\(_2\) (5\% to 21\% O\(_2\)). In all the cases, the total flow remained constant (100 ml·min\(^{-1}\)). Zview™ 2 fitting programme was employed to analyze the impedance spectra.

Figure 2.16: Impedance results as function of the imaginary and real impedance. Inset represents the equivalent electrical circuit fitting for the EIS measurement response.
2.6. Membrane performance characterization.

A fully-automatized test bench was available for the conduction of oxygen permeation tests. This test bench, named as PH2 Reactor, was entirely designed and assembled by the personnel of the Instituto de Tecnología Química, thus being properly adapted to the experimental requirements of the present thesis.

The test bench lay-out is given in Figure 2.18. As can be seen, the experimental set-up follows a 4-end configuration, thus presenting two inlets and two outlets. The two gas inlets correspond to the feed (CG1 and CG2) and sweep streams (CG3, CG4 and CG5), whereas the retentate and permeate are the two outlet streams (VENT). The gas supply was done by means of five mass-flow controllers (indicated as CG). Therefore, it was possible to induce several atmospheres and gradients. Gases such as synthetic air, O₂, He, N₂, H₂, and Ar are directly supplied from the pipeline distribution system available in the ITQ facilities. Other gases including CH₄, C₂H₆ and different mixtures of CO₂ can be fed from gas cylinders connected to the bench.
The membrane reactor where the oxygen permeation studies were carried out consisted of a lab-scale quartz reactor as the one depicted in Figure 2.19. Synthetic air (21%, v/v O₂), mixtures of O₂ in N₂/He or pure oxygen were fed into the oxygen-rich chamber, while argon, CO₂ or hydrocarbons (CH₄, C₂H₆) were used as the sweep gas on the permeate side. Both streams were fed at atmospheric pressure. Inlet gases were preheated in order to ensure the correct gas temperature for contact with the membrane surface. This is particularly important when high gas flow rates are employed. All streams were individually mass flow controlled. The temperature was measured by a thermocouple attached to the membrane. A PID controller maintained temperature variations within 2 ºC of the set point. The samples consisted of 15 mm diameter disk-shaped gastight membranes and membrane gas leak-free conditions were achieved by using O-rings consisting of gold or tailored alloys. The permeate was analyzed at steady state by online gas chromatography using a micro-GC Varian CP-4900 equipped with Molsieve5A, Pora-Plot-Q glass capillary, and CP-Sil modules. Membrane gas leak-free conditions were ensured by continuously monitoring the nitrogen concentration in the product gas stream. An acceptable sealing was achieved when the ratio between the oxygen leak flow and the oxygen flux was lower than 1%. The data reported throughout the present thesis were achieved at steady state after 1 h in the reaction stream. Each GC analysis was repeated three times to minimize the analysis error. The experimental analytical error was below 0.5%.
2.6.2. Experimental set-up. Capillary membranes.

For the testing of membranes presenting tubular geometries it was necessary to build a new experimental set-up specifically for this kind of tests. As can be seen in Figure 2.20, the capillary membrane is placed inside a tubular quartz reactor. This reactor presents a porous quartz frit on the bottom. The function of this frit is for permitting the placement of a silicon carbide (SiC) packed-bed when conducting catalytic reactions. To ensure isothermal conditions (the used furnace has an isothermal zone of 30 mm), only the last 30 mm of the capillary were set available for permeating. There are several options for passivating a membrane and then avoiding it to permeate. One example is by screen-printing the target surface with gold paste, as performed by Caro et al. [7]. Nevertheless, for our case we considered covering the capillary with a quartz tube with an inner diameter close to the capillary outer diameter and closing the two ends, thus avoiding any sweep gas to be in contact with membrane surface and subsequently imposing permeation. The use of this system requires placing a packed-bed for sustaining the quartz tube.

Feed gas consisting of O₂/N₂ mixtures is introduced in the system through a thin dense alumina tube that, carrying the gas to the bottom end of the capillary. At this point, the feed gas flows through the space between the alumina tube and the capillary inner surface, occurring the permeation in a 30 mm section. Retentate gas, after circulating through the passivated membrane section, exits from the reactor to vent. As the temperature at the feed/sweep gas inlet zone is no higher than 80 °C then commercial tube fitting solutions have been used for stanching the
conductions and thus avoiding leaks from/to reactor. Therefore, even at room temperature it has been possible to check capillary and system gas tightness.

Figure 2.20: Simplified diagram of the lab-scale reactor for the conduction of capillary membrane studies.

Sweep gas or reactant gas (consisting in Argon or CH₄/Ar dilutions, respectively) is fed into the reactor, flowing in the first tract over the quartz tube without occurring permeation nor reaction, and then through the packed-bed section where the permeation/reaction occurs. After crossing a highly porous quartz frit, the permeate/products stream exits from the reactor and is analysed by an on-line GC. The conduction connecting quartz reactor and GC analyser is conveniently heated during reaction tests, thus avoiding product condensation after exiting the reactor. Reactor temperature is controlled by using a thermocouple attached to the quartz frit.

A more comprehensive detail about the permeation/reaction region delimited by the packed-bed is given in the cross-section view depicted in Figure 2.21.
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

2.6.3. Oxygen flux calculation.

Oxygen concentration is calculated from the $O_2$ signal area and its response factor, previously calibrated. Total permeation is calculated as the product of $O_2$ concentration and sweep flow. Permeation flux ($\text{ml}-\text{min}^{-1} \cdot \text{cm}^{-2}$) is extracted from the oxygen flux and the effective area ($A_{\text{effective}}$) of the membrane by the following equation:

$$J(O_2) = \%O_{2,\text{permeate}} \cdot \frac{Q_{\text{sweep}}}{A_{\text{effective}}}$$  \hspace{1cm} (2.8)

Oxygen related to minor leaks is removed taking into account the presence of $N_2$ in the permeate stream. Therefore, permeating oxygen ($\%O_{2,\text{permeate}}$) is calculated from the expression:

Figure 2.21: Schematic description of the experimental set-up considered for performing tests on BSCF capillaries.
Chapter 2: Experimental

\[
\%O_{2,\text{permeate}} = \%O_{2,GC} - \left( \frac{0.21}{0.79} \cdot \%N_{2,GC} \right) (2.9)
\]

Where \( \%O_{2,GC} \) and \( \%N_{2,GC} \) are the percentages of oxygen and nitrogen measured by the GC in the permeate, respectively.

In the cases where methane or ethane are used as sweep gas, equation 2.8 is not valid for calculating permeation since permeating oxygen may react with it yielding compounds such as CO, CO\(_2\), H\(_2\), C\(_2\)H\(_6\), C\(_3\)H\(_8\), and C\(_3\)H\(_4\). From GC measurements it is possible to determine concentration of every compound in the permeate stream, thus applying carbon mass balances. Therefore, \( J(O_2) \) can be calculated with the equation:

\[
J(O_2) = \left( \%O_{2,GC} + \frac{\%CO_{GC}}{2} + 2 \cdot \%CO_{2,GC} + \%C_2H_{4,GC} + \frac{\%C_2H_6,GC}{2} + 2 \cdot \%C_3H_{4,GC} + \frac{3}{2} \cdot \%C_3H_{6,GC} + \%C_3H_{8,GC} \right) \cdot \frac{Q_{\text{sweep}}}{A_{\text{effective}}} (2.10)
\]

### 2.6.4. Conversion, selectivity and yield calculation.

When conducting chemical reactions on Catalytic Membrane Reactors (CMR), parameters such as conversion (\( X \)), selectivity (\( S \)) and yield (\( Y \)) are determined for evaluating the reaction performance. In the present thesis, two reactions have been carried out: Oxidative Coupling of Methane (OCM) and Oxidative De-Hydrogenation of Ethane (ODHE). In this section, the equations for the determination of these parameters are presented.

\[
X = \frac{F_R^{in} - F_R^{out}}{F_R^{in}} \cdot 100 (2.11)
\]

\[
S_i = \frac{n_i \cdot F_i^{out}}{F_R^{in} - F_R^{out}} \cdot 100 (2.12)
\]

\[
Y_i = 0.01 \cdot X_{CH4} \cdot S_i (2.13)
\]

Where \( i \) includes all the species with carbon atoms in the permeate gas stream, \( R \) stands for the reactant gases (i.e. methane or ethane) \( F \) is the flow rate of the species expressed in mol\(\cdot\)min\(^{-1}\) and \( n_i \) is the number of carbon atoms of component \( i \).
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

Furthermore, for the case of ODHE ethylene productivity (in ml·min\(^{-1}\)·cm\(^{-2}\)) is also determined by the equation

\[
Ethylene\ productivity = \frac{Y_{C2H4} \cdot Q^m_{C2H6}}{A_{effective}}
\]  
\text{(2.14)}

Where \(Y_{C2H4}\) is the \(C2H4\) yield and \(Q^m_{C2H6}\) is the initial \(C2H6\) flow rate (in ml·min\(^{-1}\)). For determining the maximum theoretical productivity it is assumed a full \(C2H6\) conversion with a 100% selectivity towards \(C2H4\) formation, resulting in \(Y_{C2H4} = 1\), thus considering the following expression:

\[
Maximum\ theoretical\ productivity = \frac{Q^m_{C2H6}}{A_{effective}}
\]  
\text{(2.15)}

2.7. References.


3. PERMEATION STUDIES ON BSCF MEMBRANES
3. Permeation studies on BSCF membranes.

3.1. Introduction.

Amongst all mixed ionic-electronic conductive materials, oxygen transport membranes based on Ba$_{1-x}$Sr$_x$Co$_{1-y}$Fe$_y$O$_{3-d}$ compositions are probably the most studied and those presenting the highest oxygen fluxes. From the first works on BSCF membranes conducted in the early 2000s by Shao et al. [1], obtaining oxygen fluxes of 1.4 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$, researchers efforts have made possible a progressive improvement of $J(O_2)$ until reaching an impressive flux of 67.7 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ on an 60 μm-thick asymmetric membrane [2]. The main strategies conducted for the optimization of the oxygen fluxes have been focused on the thickness reduction [3-9]. For that aim, membrane thicknesses have been reduced as much as possible, though very thin structures become brittle and it is necessary the use of porous supports that ensure the mechanical robustness of the membrane assembly. Studied thin supported membranes have demonstrated an improvement in oxygen permeation, in spite of this, the obtained fluxes have resulted to be lower than the predicted by Wagner equation (Equation 1.5). This is mainly due to the fact that Wagner’s theory is only valid for bulk diffusion, not taking into account surface exchange reactions occurring on membrane surface that limit oxygen permeation for thin membranes below the characteristic thickness ($L_C$) [10]. Therefore, by reducing membrane thickness below $L_C$ no significant gain in $J(O_2)$ is obtained and other optimization strategies should be addressed. That would be the case of membrane surface modification, by means of which surface specific area and surface kinetics can be substantially improved, thus enhancing oxygen permeation [2, 8, 11].

In addition to the production of oxygen, OTMs have a very important application in the conduction of several reactions within the chemical industry. This is mainly due to the gain in process efficiency and simplicity and to the achievement of higher yields of products of interest if OTMs are used as oxygen suppliers in such processes. Despite BSCF membranes can be affected by a limited stability under reducing environments, some studies suggest a promising application of BSCF-based membranes for the conduction of chemical reactions such as OCM and ODHE [12, 13].

Furthermore, for industrial applications that are being proposed or even demonstrated, BSCF-based materials are considered in a number of prototypes and demonstrative plants [14-16]. Such industrial applications require a large surface areas for providing the oxygen, typically in the range of 10-1000 TPD. For achieving such oxygen volumes the use of membrane architectures presenting high compactness is needed, being the most considered options the planar stacks and the tubular modules [17, 18].

Therefore, this Chapter is focused on the development of Ba$_{0.5}$Sr$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.8}$Fe$_{0.2}$O$_{3-d}$ planar disk-shaped membranes with different thicknesses, thus studying the role of this parameter in the processes related with the oxygen permeation. Moreover, it
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

was also considered the addition of a porous BSCF support for the case of thinner membranes in the range of 20-60 µm, also analyzing the effect of such structures in the diffusion of the gas and eventually in the oxygen permeation. Addition of catalytic layers was also considered for oxygen fluxes optimization and for the conduction of studies on the Oxidative De-Hydrogenation of Ethane (ODHE) for the production of ethylene. Finally, a study on membranes presenting different geometries (i.e. tubular geometry), BSCF capillaries were considered for the production of oxygen and for the production of ethylene by means of the Oxidative Coupling of Methane (OCM).

3.2. Planar membranes.

For this study focused on planar BSCF membranes several cases and architectures were considered. Monolithic membranes presenting different thicknesses ranging from 0.75 to 0.16 mm and asymmetric membranes consisting of 20-60 µm thick membranes supported on porous BSCF substrates. Moreover the addition of catalytic layers was also considered with the aim of improving oxygen permeation, especially at low temperatures.

3.2.1. Membrane microstructure.

Monolithic membranes with thicknesses of 0.75 and 0.38 mm were produced as explained in 2.2.1 starting from BSCF commercial powders (Treibacher Industrie, Austria), by sintering at 1100 ºC during 5 hours in air. 0.16 mm-thick membranes were provided by Fraunhofer Institute for Ceramic Technologies and Systems (IKTS), being also produced by sintering at 1100 ºC. As can be seen in Figure 3.22, an as sintered BSCF membrane presents a high bulk density in both surface and fracture cross-section. Some occlusive porosity is observed in the cross-section not exceeding a pore size of 1-2 microns. Despite of this, bulk density is around 95%, so membrane gas tightness can be ensured. In Figure 3.22a can be observed a distribution of BSCF grains on surface with sizes in the range of 10-40 µm.
Chapter 3: Permeation studies on BSCF membranes

Asymmetric all-BSCF membranes comprising a supported thin-film were supplied by Forschungzentrum Jülich. Both membrane and porous support were manufactured by tape casting technique using commercial BSCF powder (Treibacher Industrie). The procedure followed for membranes fabrication is the same than the described by Baumann et al. in this publication [2]. Once tape was casted and dried, disk-shaped samples were cut out of the green tape. Both membrane and porous support were sintered at 1100 ºC in air for 3 hours.

Figure 3.23 shows a fractured cross-section of an as fabricated asymmetric membrane. In both pictures a) and b) membrane architecture can be easily identified, with the dense thin BSCF layer on the top and the porous support on the bottom. Despite the fact that two supported membranes with thicknesses of 20 and 60 µm were considered for the permeation study, only the 20 µm-thick case is depicted in the figure. In Figure 3.23a a close-up view of the cross-section is provided. As can be seen in Figure 3.23b, the dense BSCF layer has a thickness around 15-20 µm and a porosity of ca. 5%. This existing porosity is not affecting the membrane gas tightness since there is no connection among the pores. Neither cracks nor pinholes are neither observed all along the membrane. Regarding the porous support, it presents a thickness of 735 µm and a porosity of nearly a 40%. Pore sizes are in the range of 10-15 µm and are well interconnected throughout all the substrate, thus constituting good paths for the gas diffusion to the membrane.
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

Figure 3.23: Fracture cross-sections (SEM images) of 20 μm-thick supported BSCF membranes.

3.2.2. Oxygen permeation: thickness variation.

The oxygen permeation performance of the membranes considered in the present work was studied in the temperature range of 1000-600 °C when feeding synthetic air (300 ml·min⁻¹) and sweeping with Argon (300 ml·min⁻¹). The comparison of the obtained fluxes has permitted to study the dependence of the membrane thickness on the permeation as well as the influence of porous substrates supporting asymmetric membranes.

Figure 3.24a depicts the oxygen fluxes of the considered membranes in dependence of thickness in the range 1000-600 °C. As can be seen, all the membranes adjust to a two-fold Arrhenius behavior. Two different regions can be distinguished, presenting different apparent activation energies ($E_a$) at high (1000-800 °C) and low temperature (800-600 °C). In the high temperature region all the membranes present similar $E_a$ around 45 kJ·mol⁻¹, whereas in the low temperature region it can be observed an increase in $E_a$ values as thickness is decreased, being the 20 μm-thick asymmetric membrane that presenting the highest value. This could be ascribed to a stronger limitation of surface processes in the oxygen permeation at low temperatures affecting especially to thin membranes. With regard to the obtained $J(O_2)$, the highest value corresponds to the thinnest membrane, achieving 10.25 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² at 1000 °C. At the same temperature, the 60 μm-thick membrane yields 6.9 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² whereas the 0.75 monolithic membrane permeates 4.6 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻². Attending to these results and considering Wagner equation, much higher oxygen fluxes would be expected by decreasing the thickness from 0.75 mm down to 0.02 mm (i.e. 37.5 times). The observed only 2-fold improvement can be explained with the fact that despite the reduction in the thickness there are some other parameters influencing oxygen permeation beyond temperature, thickness and $pO_2$ gradient (main terms describing $J(O_2)$ in Wagner’s equation).
Chapter 3: Permeation studies on BSCF membranes

Figure 3.24: a) Oxygen permeation in dependence of temperature for various BSCF membranes. b) Oxygen permeation in dependence of membrane thickness. $Q_{\text{feed}} = 300 \text{ ml.min}^{-1}$, $Q_{\text{sweep}} = 300 \text{ ml.min}^{-1}$.

Table 3.2: Apparent activation energy ($E_a$) (kJ·mol$^{-1}$) derived from Figure 3.24 $J(O_2)$ measurements for the different activated.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Membrane</th>
<th>Thickness (mm)</th>
<th>$E_a$ (kJ·mol$^{-1}$)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>High T region</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asymmetric</td>
<td>0.02</td>
<td>42.4 (± 0.5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asymmetric</td>
<td>0.06</td>
<td>36.7 (± 2.5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monolithic</td>
<td>0.16</td>
<td>50.7 (± 2.1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monolithic</td>
<td>0.38</td>
<td>47.9 (± 3.2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monolithic</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>45.3 (± 3.7)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

One of these processes explaining the low improvement would be the surface exchange limitation occurring at thicknesses below the $L_C$. Therefore by decreasing membrane thickness below these values a lower permeation gain than the predicted by Wagner’s equation would be obtained, since surface processes are
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

predominantly limiting oxygen permeation. As Wagner’s equation predicts an inverse linear dependence of $J(O_2)$ to membrane thickness (Eq 1.5), then by representing $J(O_2)/\ln[pO_2'/pO_2]$ vs $1/L$ it is possible to determine a bulk diffusion limitation for those values fitting a straight line intersecting the origin [19]. From the representation of the results in Figure 3.24b, only the monolithic membranes fit the linear behavior associated to a bulk diffusion limitation, whereas 20-60 μm-thick supported membranes present a deviation from this tendency thus being influenced by the surface exchange at all the temperatures. Regarding the 160 μm-thick case, it seems to be more limited by surface reactions as temperature is decreased below 900 ºC.

Another process that can affect negatively membranes performance is gas polarization concentration occurring nearby permeate side surface. This phenomenon is typical of high permeating materials like BSCF, occurring when having high permeation rates and can take place in both sides of the membrane: in the feed side due to a depletion of the gas, or in the permeate side due to an inefficient release (desorption) of the permeated O₂ molecules to the sweep stream [19]. In both situations $J(O_2)$ is dramatically affected due to a reduction of the oxygen partial pressure gradient ($\Delta pO_2$) across the membrane. Whereas at feed side this situation is solved via $pO_2$ increase (feed gas pressurization) at permeate side the procedure is the contrary: $pO_2$ reduction. One effective way to diminish local $pO_2$ at permeate side is by means of sweep flow increase, promoting in this way both the desorption of the permeated O₂ molecules on the surface and avoiding any accumulation of those desorbed, as depicted in the model included in Figure 3.25 (right). The latter is confirmed by the results observed in Figure 3.25, where sweep flow was varied at 950 ºC for all the considered membranes. As can be seen, by increasing sweep flow rates $J(O_2)$ is significantly improved. Attending to the results, thinner membranes are more affected by polarization concentration with progressive improvements in $J(O_2)$ up to 750 ml·min⁻¹. On the contrary, thicker monolithic membranes show a stabilization of fluxes above 200 ml·min⁻¹ thus not presenting any significant improvement beyond this flow rate (optimal sweeping). From the observation of this behavior it is clear that by decreasing membrane thickness the oxygen bulk diffusion is largely increased, however this high permeation also needs high sweeping force for alleviating the accumulation of O₂ on permeate surface. Therefore, under the test conditions used for Figure 3.24 the supported membranes would be working below their optimal point and significantly influenced by polarization concentration resistance.
Finally, another parameter that can affect the oxygen permeation performance in the supported membranes is the porous support itself. As previously suggested by Baumann et al. in their permeation model for asymmetric membranes [2], the addition of a porous support to the membrane architecture also implies an additional resistance for the oxygen permeation. Following this permeation model, two simplified models describing the gas diffusion and permeation of oxygen for the monolithic 160 µm-thick and the porous supported 60 µm-thick membranes have been represented in Figure 3.26. Then, for the two considered cases several resistances appear to affect oxygen permeation:

- Concentration polarization \( (R_{CP}) \)
- Surface exchange reactions \( (R_S) \)
- Oxygen ions diffusion through bulk and grain boundaries \( (R_{BULK}) \)
- Molecular diffusion of \( O_2 \) through porous support \( (R_{SUPP}) \)

From the observation of the diagram it is clear that, despite the lower thickness of the supported membrane, the whole membrane assembly exceeds the thickness of the 160 µm-thick monolithic membrane. This fact adds a new resistance to the process \( (R_{SUPP}) \) that could counteract the lower thickness and thus the lower \( R_{BULK} \) for the asymmetric membrane. This, in combination with the polarization concentration discussed above, could explain the small \( J(O_2) \) differences between 60 µm and 160 µm-thick membranes observed in Figure 3.24, where, despite the decrease in thickness, no gain in permeation is obtained.
Once analysed the main parameters influencing oxygen permeation, it was intended to optimize the oxygen fluxes by inducing the most suitable conditions for alleviating the known resistances. For that aim, the thinner cases (20 and 60 μm-thick membranes) were tested when feeding with pure oxygen and when sweeping with a high argon flow rate of 750 ml·min⁻¹. Thus, $R_{CP1}$ and $R_{SUPP}$ would be diminished by the use of pure $O_2$, whereas $R_{BULK}$ and $R_{CP2}$ would also be by the thickness reduction and the high sweeping, respectively.

Figure 3.27 shows the permeation results of supported membranes under the aforementioned conditions. Air feeding results have also been added for a better comparison of the use of pure $O_2$ feeding. An impressing improvement in the performance is obtained when using $O_2$ as feed, thus obtaining oxygen fluxes of 88 and 92 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² at 1000 °C for the 60 μm and 20 μm membranes, respectively. Under such conditions even at low temperatures very high $J(O_2)$ are achieved, with 3.5 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² at only 600 °C. Another significant fact is the lower difference between fluxes for both membranes when feeding with $O_2$. That could be related with a $R_{BULK}$ alleviation due to a higher availability of $O_2$ to be incorporated and thus a higher diffusion can be performed.
Chapter 3: Permeation studies on BSCF membranes

3.2.3. Oxygen permeation: catalytic activation.

Influence of catalytic layer on monolithic membranes

A study on the activation of monolithic membranes was performed. Three cases were considered for a 160 μm-thick membrane: (i) no catalytic deposition (bare), (ii) catalytic deposition on sweep side, and (iii) catalytic deposition in both feed and sweep sides. Catalytic layers consisted in 15 μm-thick porous BSCF layers sintered at 1050 °C for 2 hours. Tests have been carried out in the range of temperatures 1000-750 °C, using air as feed (300 ml·min⁻¹) and argon as sweep (300 ml·min⁻¹).

Figure 3.28 shows two fracture cross sections of a BSCF bare surface (A) and a membrane surface coated with a BSCF layer (B). As can be seen, activated surface presents a ca. 15 μm-thick porous layer over the dense membrane. In contrast to bare surface, catalytically activated side presents a higher specific surface area due to the surface modification. This will ensure the availability of a higher number of active sites for oxygen reactions thus improving oxygen permeation.
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

Figure 3.28: Fracture cross-sections (SEM images) of BSCF membranes without (A) and with (B) a BSCF catalytic layer.

Figure 3.29: J(O2) variation in dependence of temperature for activated/non-activated monolithic BSCF membranes. Synthetic air (pO2 = 0.21 atm) as feed, Argon as sweep. Qair, Qsweep = 300 ml·min⁻¹.

Results in Figure 3.29 clearly show that oxygen permeation improves when activating membranes, with an improvement at 1000 ºC from 7.97 to 10.99 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² if activated only sweep side, and reaching 12 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² if both membrane sides are activated. This better performance is maintained all along the temperature range. Bulk diffusion is expected to be the main limiting step above 800 ºC for a 160 µm-thick membrane, according to that such a significant improvement would not be expected when adding a catalytic layer. Nevertheless,
Chapter 3: Permeation studies on BSCF membranes

the fact that activated cases present lower activation energies than the bare one points out that some limitation of surface reaction is taking place for the considered system at high temperature region [20]. Additionally, porous layer addition can also improve gas flow dynamics nearby membrane surface, thus promoting turbulences and subsequently facilitating the desorption of O\textsubscript{2} molecules at sweep side.

**Catalytic activation of asymmetric membranes**

Unlike monolithic membranes, porous supported membranes can only be catalytically activated by porous layer deposition at dense layer side. The strategy that was followed for the activation of 60 μm-thick membranes is the deposition of porous layers on the sweep side. Similarly to monolithic membranes, porous layers with thicknesses of 15 μm were added by means of screen-printing technique and subsequently sintered for 2 hours. Three different catalytic layers were considered: (i) a BSCF layer including a graphite pore former in the ink and sintered at 1050 ºC, (ii) a BSCF layer with pore former and 5% wt. Ag in the ink and (iii) a BSCF layer with pore former and 5% wt. Pd in the ink. The two latter layers were sintered at 950 ºC for minimizing coarsening phenomena and thus having a better dispersion and morphology of the metal nanoparticles. The preparation of the slurries containing Ag and Pd was done by incipient wetness impregnation of BSCF powder with an aqueous solution of catalysts precursors (nitrates). After impregnation and drying, powders were calcined at 500 ºC thus obtaining the metal oxides. The final step consists of the slurry preparation, performed as described in section 2.2.4. of the present Thesis with the only difference that the pore former (graphite) was added in this step.

Pore former was included in the slurries with the aim of improving layer porosity and thus increasing surface specific area and optimizing the gas diffusion media for the release of permeated oxygen. Ag and Pd have been selected for the activation of the powders due to their known promoting activity in the reduction of oxygen and subsequently in the improvement of oxygen permeation [20-23].

**Table 3.3: Catalytic activation conducted on BSCF asymmetric membranes.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Catalytic layer</th>
<th>thickness (μm)</th>
<th>Sintering T (ºC)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BSCF_PF</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSCF_PF + 5% Ag</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSCF_PF + 5% Pd</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The microstructure of a membrane activated with a BSCF porous layer including 5% wt. Pd is shown in Figure 3.30. A layer thickness of 15 μm is confirmed by the SEM pictures, however due the low amount of Pd nanoparticles and the
presumably small size of these (in the range of nanometers) it was not possible to make a proper identification of the catalyst dispersion.

![Figure 3.30: SEM cross section images of a BSCF_PF + 5% Pd activated membrane.](image)

The oxygen permeation of the considered membranes was studied in dependence of temperature by performing a variation in the range 1000-600 °C (950-600 °C for the Ag, Pd activated membranes). Aiming to minimize concentration polarization resistance at permeate side, a very high sweep flow of 750 ml·min⁻¹ was used. Results depicted in Figure 3.31 show that addition of a catalytic layer improves $J(O_2)$ at all the temperatures, obtaining a maximum oxygen flux of 24 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² at 950 °C for the membrane activated with BSCF + 5% wt. Pd. In fact, the activation with this catalyst shows the best results, evidencing a very enhancing role of Pd nanoparticles in the oxygen surface reactions. In return, Ag activation shows similar results than the case activated with only a porous BSCF layer, although at lower temperatures the performance seems to be slightly better.

Attending to the activation energies ($E_a$), three different regions are observed for all the membranes: 1000-850 °C (High T), 850-700 °C (Intermediate T) and 700-600 °C (Low T). The $E_a$ values obtained from Figure 3.31 results are presented in Table 3.4. In the high temperature region, the estimated $E_a$ present similar values for all the considered cases, only the activation with BSCF + 5% Ag seems to present a lower value. When decreasing the temperature the effect of catalytic activation becomes more evident, with 59 kJ·mol⁻¹ for the bare case and values of 48-38 kJ·mol⁻¹ for the activated membranes. This is more significant in the low temperature region, where $E_a$ decreases from 96 kJ·mol⁻¹ for the bare case to 75 kJ·mol⁻¹ for the membrane activated with BSCF + 5% Pd. This fact evidences the important role of membrane catalytic activation for the improvement of surface reactions and subsequently the permeation performance at low temperatures.
Chapter 3: Permeation studies on BSCF membranes

Figure 3.31: Oxygen permeation in dependence of temperature and different catalytic coatings applied on a 60 μm-thick supported BSCF membrane. Tests performed under Air/Ar gradient (300 ml·min⁻¹ Air, 750 ml·min⁻¹ Argon).

Table 3.4: Apparent activation energy ($E_a$) (kJ·mol⁻¹) derived from Figure 3.31 $J(O_2)$ measurements for the different activated membranes.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>High T region</th>
<th>Medium T region</th>
<th>Low T region</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bare</td>
<td>32.4 (± 0.8)</td>
<td>59.9 (± 5.6)</td>
<td>95.9 (±1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSCF_PF</td>
<td>31.8 (± 2)</td>
<td>48.6 (± 7)</td>
<td>84.1 (±6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSCF_PF + 5% Ag</td>
<td>22.9 (±1)</td>
<td>48.6 (±5)</td>
<td>101.7 (±6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSCF_PF + 5% Pd</td>
<td>28.5 (±1)</td>
<td>38.5 (±2)</td>
<td>74.6 (±2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In order to obtain the highest possible $J(O_2)$, the best operating conditions were selected, i.e. a pure oxygen feed ($pO_2 = 1$ bar) with a feed flow of 300 ml·min⁻¹ and an Argon sweep flow of 750 ml·min⁻¹. Therefore, $R_{CP1}$ and $R_{SUPP}$ are diminished due to the high $pO_2$ at feed side, and so $R_{S2}$ and $R_{CP2}$ due to the catalytic activation and the high sweeping, respectively. Under such conditions an unprecedented
oxygen peak flow of 98 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² was reached for the BSCF + 5% Pd activated membrane at 950 °C. This value is the highest $J(O_2)$ ever reported for an OTM, and demonstrates the importance of the catalytic activation for oxygen permeation improvement, even at high temperatures. With regard to the fluxes obtained at low temperature, a nearly 2-fold improvement is reached at 600 °C when activating with a BSCF + 5% Pd catalytic layer, achieving an impressive $O_2$ flux of 6.5 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻².

![Figure 3.32: Oxygen permeation in dependence of temperature and different catalytic coatings applied on a 60 μm-thick supported BSCF membrane. Tests performed under Air/Ar gradient (300 ml·min⁻¹ Air, 750 ml·min⁻¹ Argon).](image)

3.2.4. Oxidative De-Hydrogenation of Ethane (ODHE) on BSCF membrane reactors

Light olefins, especially ethylene and propylene, are the most important basic petrochemicals used to produce other valuable base products, for example, polyethylene and copolymers, ethylene oxide, acetaldehyde, and higher linear olefins and alcohols. These light olefins are produced mainly by thermal or catalytic cracking. The state of the art is an ethane conversion of 69% at 78% of ethylene selectivity, implying an ethylene yield of 54% per pass [24]. These conventional methods have some drawbacks: 1) the product mixture is rather complex thus requiring significant effort for downstream processing; 2) thermal cracking is highly

---

5 The study here presented has been published in ChemSusChem journal under the title “Ethylene Production by ODHE in Catalytically Modified Ba₀.₅Sr₀.₅Co₀.₈Fe₀.₂O₃₋δ Membrane Reactors”. DOI: 10.1002/cssc.201100747
Chapter 3: Permeation studies on BSCF membranes

endothermic, causing elevated energy costs; and 3) coke is formed under reaction conditions, being necessary frequent discontinuations for reactor clean-up [25]. One possible alternative to overcome these disadvantages is the oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane (ODHE), previously presented in 1.5.3 (reaction R6). Advances in selective oxidation of hydrocarbons have been broadly studied in recent decades [24, 26-30]. Two parallel alternatives have been followed: 1) obtaining a highly active and selective catalyst, and 2) the development of convenient reactor technologies for effective and safe reactor operation.

An attractive intensification process for the selective oxidation of hydrocarbons integrates a catalytic reactor and a gas separation membrane, thus constituting a system called Catalytic Membrane Reactor (CMR). The membrane selected for such a configuration can be, for example, an oxygen-permeable MIEC dense membrane [24, 27-39]. This kind of CMR has several benefits regarding the sustainable production of commodity chemicals, that is, reducing unit/process volume, safe operation (explosion limits), higher productivity and catalytic performance, and energy saving due to integrated oxygen separation, higher conversion per part, and minimization of downstream fractioning and recycling.

MIEC membranes are a very appealing option for conducting ODHE reactions in CMRs. Lattice O$_2^-$ present in permeate side surface can be used for conducting the dehydrogenation of ethane, thus forming ethylene and H$_2$O. However, other side reactions can take place, resulting in the formation of CO, H$_2$, CO$_2$, C$_3$ and higher hydrocarbons leading to coke generation. For avoiding (or minimizing) this side reactions it is then necessary to address catalytic strategies, in order to obtain high ethylene selectivities. MIEC materials, and specially BSCF, are themselves catalytically active for the ODHE reaction [30, 35, 37, 40], therefore it would be possible to increase the ethylene yield by using a proper catalyst on the membrane surface.

A BSCF catalytic layer was considered for the analysis of the effect of textural properties and the thickness of the porous catalyst layer. The porosity of the catalytic layer in a modified MIEC MR is an important issue that principally determines the catalytic activity and, to a lesser degree, the selectivity. Such behaviour can be attributed to 1) an increase of the available catalytic surface area and 2) an improvement of gas exchange due to fast removal of ethylene and minimization of side reactions. Therefore, the porous microstructure of the catalytic layer could have an important role in the catalytic performance of MIEC MR, in particular, when the reaction involves interaction between gas-phase molecules and lattice oxygen, such as in the ODHE reaction. Figure 3.33 shows SEM images of a fracture cross section for three catalytic layers of BSCF after the ODHE reaction test. The catalytic layer depicted in Figure 3.33b shows higher porosity achieved by the incorporation of graphite into screen-printing ink (Aldrich) with platelet morphology (diameter of several tens of microns). The addition of graphite (5 wt%) aimed to the promotion of macroporosity for fast oxygen gas transport. The porosity of the catalytic layers was optimized by using graphite as a pore former in
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

the screen-printing ink. Different thicknesses of the catalyst layer were used in these ODHE experiments: 13 (Figure 3.33b) and 26 μm (Figure 3.33c).

![Figure 3.33: SEM images of the fracture cross section of the BSCF catalytic layer on BSFC membranes after a catalytic test. a) 12 μm thickness, b) the addition of a pore former to the screen-printing ink; 13 μm thickness, c) the addition of a pore former to the screen-printing ink; 26 μm thickness.](image)

The effect of layer porosity on catalytic performance was studied. The ODHE tests were carried out under the same experimental conditions in different catalytic BSCF MRs. Figure 3.34 compares the results obtained in the ODHE tests when considering a bare membrane with a polished surface as a reference MR and two modified MRs with catalytic layers of BSCF with different porosities. As aforementioned, the oxygen species (O²⁻) are transported through the BSCF membrane from the feed side to the reaction side, where they react quickly with C₂H₆ on the catalyst surface before recombination to form O₂. This membrane process makes it possible to reach higher ethylene selectivity due to complete control over the contact mode of hydrocarbons, oxygen, and the catalyst active sites. The use of a porous catalytic layer with higher macroporosity has produced an increase in the ethylene yield (up to Y_C₂H₄ ≈ 81 %). The presence of macroporosity also enhanced J(O₂) through the membrane, as clearly proven when using only argon as the sweep gas. This improvement may be ascribed to the larger surface area for oxygen exchange and better gaseous oxygen transport through the porous coating [2, 41]. As a consequence, the rise in Y_C₂H₄ could be related to higher J(O₂) through the membrane, the larger surface area available on the catalytic coating, and improved gas transport through the coating.
Figure 3.34: Ethylene selectivity versus ethane conversion for experiments performed with BSCF MRs. Different porosities of the catalytic layer were considered. $T=850 \, ^\circ\mathrm{C}$, ethane diluted with argon, $Q_{\text{Reaction side}}=400 \, \text{ml} \cdot \text{min}^{-1}$, $Q_{\text{Feed side}}=210 \, \text{ml} \cdot \text{min}^{-1}$ ($pO_2=0.04 \, \text{atm}$).

The thickness of the catalytic layer may affect the oxygen permeation process, increasing gas diffusion resistance through this porous layer, especially at lower temperatures. A value of $J(O_2) \approx 1 \, \text{ml} \cdot \text{min}^{-1} \cdot \text{cm}^{-2}$ was reached at 750 $^\circ\mathrm{C}$ in the MR with a catalytic layer of 13 $\mu$m, and $J(O_2) \approx 0.8 \, \text{ml} \cdot \text{min}^{-1} \cdot \text{cm}^{-2}$ was obtained with a 26 $\mu$m catalytic layer. Likewise, the thickness of the catalytic layer, that is, the amount of catalyst used in the reaction, would affect the catalytic ODHE performance. A thicker catalyst layer (Figure 3.35b) had a positive effect on the catalytic activity of the MR because ethane conversion increases with increasing residence time (Figure 3.35a). However, a shorter residence time involves a lower probability of secondary reaction, such as oxidation or oligomerization, of the ethylene produced, so selectivity increases. A combination of these effects caused a slight decrease in $Y_{\text{C}_2\text{H}_4}$ when reducing the thickness of the catalytic layer while leaving the reaction conditions unchanged (Figure 3.35b). From the results shown in the inset of Figure 3.35b, it can be inferred that the variation in the layer thickness results in a slight increase in catalytic activity (conversion), but does not alter selectivity.
Figure 3.35: Catalytic performance of the modified BSCF MRs in the ODHE reaction as a function of the thickness of the catalytic layer: 13 and 26 μm. a) Ethane conversion and ethylene selectivity; b) ethylene yields obtained in BSCF MRs. T=850 °C, ethane diluted with argon, $Q_{\text{Reaction side}}=400 \text{ ml-min}^{-1}$, $Q_{\text{Feed side}}=210 \text{ ml-min}^{-1}$ (pO$_2$=0.04 atm).

Figure 3.36 summarizes the catalytic results from previous works published on the ODHE reaction when using perovskite type ceramic MRs along with all results obtained in this work. Mirodatos and co-workers reported an ethylene yield of 75%, with a MR using disk-shaped MIEC (BSCF) membrane modified with Pd nanoclusters and 73% YC$_2$H$_4$ when the membrane surface was activated by using a thin layer of V/MgO; in both cases, at 777 °C and using 25% v/v of C$_2$H$_6$ in the feed stream [37]. Akin and Lin reported an ethylene yield of 56% (per pass) with a dense tubular ceramic MR made of Bi$_{1.5}$Y$_{0.3}$SmO$_3$ (fluorite structure) at 875 °C and
Chapter 3: Permeation studies on BSCF membranes

10% \( \text{C}_2\text{H}_6 \) in the feed stream [31]. Yang et al. reported an ethylene selectivity of 80% at 84% ethane conversion by using a dense MIEC (BSCF) as the membrane in a co-fed reactor [30]. Caro et al. investigated the ODHE by using a dense perovskite hollow-fiber membrane of \( \text{BaCo}_x\text{Fe}_y\text{ZrO}_{3-\delta} \) using a standard commercial dehydrogenation catalyst (Actisorb 410, \( \text{S}_\text{dchemie}, \text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3 \) on \( \text{Ca} \) aluminate). They obtained an ethylene yield of 43% and ethylene selectivity of 67% at 725 °C and 30% v/v of \( \text{C}_2\text{H}_6 \) in the feed stream [42]. Wang et al. reported an ethylene selectivity of 67.4% at 80% ethane conversion by using dense MIEC (BSCF) as the membrane at 850 °C and 10% v/v of \( \text{C}_2\text{H}_6 \) in the feed stream [40].

Figure 3.36: Catalytic performance of the modified BSCF MR in the ODHE reaction in terms of ethylene selectivity as a function of ethane conversion. Data for various catalytic dense MRs reported in literature: 1) Mirodatos et al. [37]; 2) Akin and Lin [31]; 3) Yang et al. [30]; 4) Caro et al. [42]; 5) Wang et al. [40]

In these works, there is a wide dispersion with regard to the temperature of the reaction, catalysts, and reactor configuration. The higher ethylene yield obtained in this study with catalytically modified MRs can be ascribed to a combination of following aspects: 1) high activity as a result of the high temperature and oxygen species diffusing through the membrane; 2) control of oxygen dosing and a low concentration of molecular oxygen in the gas phase; 3) the improved catalytic activity of the porous layers, due to the enlarged surface area (regarding the bare membrane), which influences both the hydrocarbon reaction kinetics and oxygen permeation; and 4) suitable fluid dynamics, which enables appropriate feed contact with the membrane and the rapid removal of products.

Finally, catalytic tests at 850 °C using much higher ethane concentrations in the feed stream were conducted on a membrane coated with a BSCF layer with
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

macroporosity. Figure 3.37 shows ethylene productivity as a function of ethane concentration, as well as the corresponding ethylene selectivity and ethane conversion values. Very high ethylene productivities can be achieved when high ethane concentrations and high gas flow rates ($Q_{\text{feed}} = 400 \text{ ml} \cdot \text{min}^{-1}$) are employed. This high productivity is possible due to 1) the high ethylene selectivity reached at high conversions and 2) the relatively high conversion degrees attained at high ethane concentrations in the feed. Moreover, the contribution of a gas-phase dehydrogenation reaction at 850 ºC and suitable fluid dynamics in the reaction chamber, which enables the rapid evacuation of reaction products, are also very beneficial in this case. The stability of the catalytic MR operation was assessed for several days and no major degradation was observed. This short-term stability is ascribed to 1) the low coke formation rate combined with concomitant oxygen permeation and 2) negligible membrane carbonation caused by the low stability of alkali-earth carbonates above 800 ºC and low CO$_2$ concentration, although BSCF materials are not stable under these operating conditions for long periods mainly due to Ba and Sr carbonation [43].

![Figure 3.37: Catalytic tests with high ethane concentrations in the feed stream. Ethylene productivity obtained with the catalytic coating and ethylene selectivity versus ethane conversion (inset) are shown. $T=850$ ºC, ethane diluted with argon, $Q_{\text{Reaction side}}=400 \text{ ml} \cdot \text{min}^{-1}$.
](image)

**3.3. Tubular membranes.**

Planar and tubular geometries are the most considered options for the manufacturing of Oxygen Transport Membrane reactors. At laboratory scale flat disk-shaped membranes are the preferred choice mainly due to their ease of fabrication and the low material amount that is required. Nevertheless, amongst tubular geometries, the particular case of hollow fiber membranes presents a big interest mainly due to their larger surface area/volume ratio in comparison with
planar geometries, thus leading to higher oxygen flows in comparison with planar membranes.

Table 3.5 lists some of the most important features that both geometries present. Concerning the experimentation at laboratory scale, planar membranes can be more easily fabricated (isostatic pressing, see section 2.2.1 of the present Thesis) using little amounts of powder (in the range of 1.5-2 grams). On the contrary, tubular membranes are typically produced by more complicated methods such as thermoplastic extrusion [44], slip casting [45, 46] and spinning-phase inversion [47] (although BSCF tubes were also produced by isostatic pressing within OXYCOAL-AC project activities\(^6\), also requiring higher amounts of materials and further steps. In spite of these and other cons, the use of tubular membranes is of big interest in the construction of OTM modules oriented to practical applications. The main reason is the better mechanical properties of tubular architectures, thus permitting the use of higher pressurized feeding and subsequently yielding to a gain in the performance [48].

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Geometry</th>
<th>Advantages</th>
<th>Disadvantages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Planar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Easy manufacturing</td>
<td>Difficult sealing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low material required</td>
<td>Lower performance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Easy to handle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Not subjected to T gradients</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tubular</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>High surface area/volume ratio</td>
<td>Difficult manufacturing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Higher $J(\Omega_2)$ per volume</td>
<td>High amount of material required</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Easier sealing</td>
<td>Large T gradients along membranes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Difficult to handle</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^6\) http://processnet.org/processnet_media/11_25h_Kaletsch-p-1768.pdf
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

procedure for closing the tubes, temperatures above 950 ºC are not recommended for working with these membranes.

Figure 3.38: BSCF capillaries used during permeation/reaction characterization. Dead end closing detailed in picture below.

SEM observation of fresh samples indicates a good bulk density, only presenting the typical 1-2 μm BSCF occlusive porosity and some isolated larger voids that do not compromise membrane tightness.

Figure 3.39: SEM cross-section views of a BSCF capillary.
3.3.2. Oxygen permeation.

A BSCF capillary was tested under clean conditions (Argon sweeping) in the temperature range 550-900 °C. The maximum temperature of 900 °C was not surpassed due to the silver brazing used for the bottom end close of the tube. As the melting point of Ag is 960 °C then it was decided to operate a lower temperatures. In addition to the study of permeation in dependence of temperature it was also performed some tests when varying $pO_2$ in sweep side (by sweep flow variation) and in feed side.

Left Figure 3.40 depicts the $J(O_2)$ evolution with temperature for different sweep flows when feeding with synthetic air. A maximum oxygen flow rate of ca. 13 ml·min$^{-1}$ is obtained at 900 °C with a sweep of 500 ml·min$^{-1}$ of Argon. As can be seen, sweep flow increase presents a more significant effect in the $J(O_2)$ improvement at higher temperatures. At these temperatures there is a higher $O^2$-diffusion through the bulk and due to the local $pO_2$ reduction ascribed to the high sweep used, a higher $pO_2$ gradient across the membrane is generated, subsequently resulting in higher $J(O_2)$. On the contrary, at lower temperatures no important rise in $J(O_2)$ are observed, with oxygen flow rates of ca 0.1 ml·min$^{-1}$ at 600 °C.

Variation of $pO_2$ in feed stream evidences the big potential of the achievable oxygen fluxes in BSCF capillaries (right Figure 3.40), producing more than 30 ml·min$^{-1}$ $O_2$ for a single capillary with a length of only 3 cm when feeding with 1 bar $O_2$ (equivalent to a 5 bar-pressurized synthetic air feed stream). This permeation value is achieved at 900 °C, but even at only 550 °C oxygen fluxes of ca. 2 ml·min$^{-1}$ are obtained with a pure oxygen feeding.
Due to the high surface area/volume relation that present OTM capillary configurations one of their most important features is the capability of separating big O\textsubscript{2} volumes from the feed stream. With the data obtained from the permeation tests it is possible to calculate the degree of O\textsubscript{2} extracted from the feed gas by only dividing the obtained \( \dot{J}(\text{O}_2) \) in \( \text{ml} \cdot \text{min}^{-1} \) with the flow of the O\textsubscript{2} contained in the feed stream. Then, the following expression yields the O\textsubscript{2} separation degree for the different tested conditions

\[
\%O_2^{\text{sep}} = \frac{\dot{J}(\text{O}_2)}{X_{\text{O}_2}^{\text{Feed}} \cdot Q_{\text{Feed}}} \tag{3.1}
\]

In the table below are shown the percentages of the oxygen extracted from the feed stream corresponding to the data depicted in Figure 3.40. The highest separation degree is achieved at 900 °C and 500 ml·min\(^{-1}\) sweeping when feeding with synthetic air, with nearly a 30% separation of the oxygen contained in the feed. As can be seen in Table 3.6, the separation degree is improved when operating at higher temperatures and sweep flow rates at \( p_{\text{O}_2} \) in feed = 0.21 bar, being this related with the higher \( \dot{J}(\text{O}_2) \) under these conditions. When varying \( p_{\text{O}_2} \) in feed, the best results below 800 °C are obtained when feeding with \( p_{\text{O}_2} = 0.5 \) bar, decreasing the separation degree at higher \( p_{\text{O}_2} \). The presented values show the enormous potential of this kind of geometries and material in the construction of OTM modules for the supply of O\textsubscript{2}. 

**Figure 3.40:** Oxygen permeation dependence with temperature when varying sweep flow rates (left) and \( p_{\text{O}_2} \) in feed stream (right). \( Q_{\text{feed}} = 200 \text{ ml·min}^{-1} \).
Chapter 3: Permeation studies on BSCF membranes

Table 3.6: Percentage of oxygen separated from feed stream through the BSCF capillaries for different tested conditions. $Q_{\text{sweep}}$ variation was performed when feeding with $pO_2 = 0.21$ bar. $pO_2$ in feed variation was carried out when sweeping with 400 ml·min$^{-1}$ Ar.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>$T$ (°C)</th>
<th>$Q_{\text{sweep}}$</th>
<th>$O_2$ separation (%)</th>
<th>$pO_2$ in feed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>200 ml/min</td>
<td>300 ml/min</td>
<td>400 ml/min</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>900</td>
<td>21.68</td>
<td>25.31</td>
<td>27.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>850</td>
<td>13.88</td>
<td>17.58</td>
<td>20.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>800</td>
<td>7.34</td>
<td>9.27</td>
<td>10.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>750</td>
<td>4.93</td>
<td>5.89</td>
<td>6.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>700</td>
<td>2.93</td>
<td>3.56</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>600</td>
<td>0.39</td>
<td>0.51</td>
<td>0.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>550</td>
<td>1.47</td>
<td>1.16</td>
<td>0.99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Finally a comparison of the performance of a planar disk-shaped membrane and the capillary is provided in Figure 3.42. Since the capillary membrane presents a wall thickness of ca. 0.35 mm, a 0.38 mm-thick planar membrane has been considered for this evaluation. Oxygen fluxes have been expressed in ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ then making a more suitable comparison of the permeation. Attending to the results shown in Figure 3.42 the planar membrane presents a better performance than the capillary, especially as temperature is decreased. Since both membranes present the same formulation and similar thickness, then similar performance would be expected. Nevertheless, some issues can explain this deviation:

- Planar membrane is fed with 300 ml·min$^{-1}$ of synthetic air, whereas the capillary is fed with only 200 ml·min$^{-1}$.
- For the capillary has been considered a surface area of 3.14601 cm$^2$, corresponding to the exposed area of the 3 cm long tube, also considering the bottom end cap closing the tube. Attending to the flow dynamics during permeation depicted in Figure 3.41, this surface would not be swept in the same way than the rest of the capillary, probably presenting some dead volumes leading to a bad sweeping and subsequently to a diminution in the effective surface area.
- SiC packed bed wrapping the BSCF capillary could reduce effective surface area due to the SiC grains ($d_p = 0.4$-0.6 mm) adhered to the membrane surface, as depicted in Figure 3.41.
Figure 3.41: Graphic representation of the SiC particles reducing the effective surface area for oxygen permeation.

Figure 3.42: Comparison of the oxygen permeation corresponding to a capillary and a planar disk-shaped membranes. Flow conditions for capillary: $Q_{\text{feed}} = 200 \text{ ml-min}^{-1}$, $Q_{\text{sweep}} = 300 \text{ ml-min}^{-1}$. Flow conditions for disk: $Q_{\text{feed}} = 300 \text{ ml-min}^{-1}$, $Q_{\text{sweep}} = 300 \text{ ml-min}^{-1}$.

### 3.3.3. Oxidative Coupling of Methane.

As is has been described in section 3.2.5 of the present chapter, there is a big interest in the production of light olefins, especially ethylene. In addition to the
Chapter 3: Permeation studies on BSCF membranes

production of ethylene by means of ODHE, CMRs can also be used for obtaining ethylene and ethane from the oxidative coupling of methane (OCM).

The direct conversion that yields to ethylene production from methane involves a dehydrogenation for forming CH$_3^*$ active species. Since CH$_4$ is a very stable molecule, then methane activation for the coupling requires breaking a strong C-H bond (ca. 439 kJ·mol$^{-1}$); therefore, high temperatures are needed, despite some catalysts can lower the reaction temperature down to 800 ºC. Issues such as thermodynamic limitation for CH$_4$ conversion, low C$_2$ selectivities and important catalysts deactivation due to coke formation, make by now OCM practically and commercially inviable. The techno-economical threshold for considering OCM as commercially available is set at 30% C$_2$ yield per single-pass [50].

Nevertheless, CMRs present some features that can help overcoming these drawbacks. One of the main aspects is that permitting OTM to dose the O$_2$ in a controlled manner. This can be done by tuning parameters such as temperature, $p$O$_2$ at feed side, residence time and space velocity modification by reactant gas stream flow variation, etc. Therefore, by adjusting conveniently the CH$_4$/O$_2$ stoichiometry the complete oxidation of CH$_4$ to CO$_2$ can be avoided and then higher C$_2$ selectivities can be achieved.

During the past years several research groups have performed OCM reactions by considering different OTM materials and geometries, as well as catalysts for improving the reaction towards C$_2$ formation. In the table below some of the most interesting developments are summarized. As can be seen, tubular geometries are the preferred for conducting OCM in CMRs, with a special emphasis in the use of catalysts, what in the most of the cases improve C$_2$ selectivity. Amongst all the considered cases, the best results have been obtained by Othman et al., reaching a C$_2$ yield of 39% on a LSCF hollow fiber activated with Bi$_{1.5}$Y$_{0.3}$Sm$_{0.2}$O$_{3-δ}$ catalyst.

Figure 3.43: Simplified reaction scheme of a kinetic model for OCM. Adapted from Stansch et al. [51]
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

Table 3.7: $C_2$ selectivities and yields for different OCM studies conducted on CMRs.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Material</th>
<th>$T$ (°C)</th>
<th>Geometry</th>
<th>Catalyst</th>
<th>$S_{C_2}$ (%)</th>
<th>$Y_{C_2}$ (%)</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$Bi_{1.5}Y_{0.3}Sm_{0.2}O_{3-δ}$</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>tubular</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>[52]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSCF</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>tubular</td>
<td>La-Sr/CaO</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>[12]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSCF</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>disk</td>
<td>La-Sr/CaO</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>[53]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LSCF</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>hollow fiber</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>43.8</td>
<td>15.3</td>
<td>[54]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LSCF</td>
<td>975</td>
<td>hollow fiber</td>
<td>SrTi$<em>{0.9}$Li$</em>{0.1}$O$_3$</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>[55]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LSCF</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>hollow fiber</td>
<td>$Bi_{1.5}Y_{0.3}Sm_{0.2}O_{3-δ}$</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>[56]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BCFZ</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>hollow fiber</td>
<td>Mn-$Na_2WO_4/SiO_2$</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>[57]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BCGCF</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>tubular</td>
<td>Na-W-Mn</td>
<td>67.4</td>
<td>34.7</td>
<td>[58]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Figure 3.44: Schematic representation of the experimental set used for the OCM tests.

An OCM study has been performed on a BSCF capillary activated with a Mn-$Na_2WO_4/SiO_2$ catalyst. This catalyst has been selected since it is considered as a reference case within OCM works, showing a high methane conversion as well as $C_2$ selectivity and catalyst stability [59-61]. The experimental set-up used for this...
study is the same than the one considered for the oxygen permeation studies on the BSCF capillary. A packed-bed consisting of 255 mg of Mn-Na2WO4/SiO2 catalyst (dp = 0.4-0.6 mm) and SiC grains in a relation 50% v/v was considered as reaction media for the OCM. The capillary exposed area was approximately 3.5 cm², corresponding to a capillary length of 3 cm. The contact of the rest of the capillary with the reactant gases was avoided by placing a quartz tube above the packed-bed all along the capillary. This quartz tube presented an inner diameter of 3.75 mm, being sufficient for wrapping completely the BSCF capillary. Top and bottom inlets of the tube were blocked, thus avoiding the reactant gases to be in contact with the membrane. This was done mainly for performing the OCM tests in the 3 cm-long isothermal zone of the used furnace, thus ensuring a constant temperature in all the reaction media.

The OCM experiments were performed at 900 ºC, feeding with 200 ml·min⁻¹ of synthetic air (or O2/N2 mixtures) in the inner side of the capillary. Mixtures of CH4/Ar were used as reactant gas, varying the flows in the range of 50-600 ml·min⁻¹. In order to study OCM reaction performance, the methane conversion (XCH4), C2 selectivity (SC2) and yield (YC2) were determined. Concerning the oxygen permeation, it was obtained by means of a carbon balance as described in the section 2.6.3 of the present Thesis. All this parameters were calculated by previously determining gas species compositions of the product stream from online GC analysis.

3.3.4.1. Space velocity variation.

In order to determine the effect of reactant gas flow rate in the production of ethylene and ethane a variation study in the range of 50-600 ml·min⁻¹ was done. Gas flow rates in this range have been expressed as Gas Hourly Space Velocity (GHSV) in ml·h⁻¹·gcat⁻¹

\[
GHSV = \frac{Q_{CH4}}{g_{cat}} \tag{3.2}
\]

where \(Q_{CH4}\) is the flow rate (in ml·h⁻¹) of methane and \(g_{cat}\) are the grams of catalyst loaded in the packed-bed reactor. GHSV is a useful parameter for quantifying the reactor volumes of feed can be treated in a unit time, taking also into account the catalyst load. During this experiment synthetic air was fed through the inner side of the capillary whereas a stream of 10% CH4 in Argon was circulating through the packed-bed. As can be seen in Figure 3.45 methane conversion progressively decreases when increasing space velocity. Regarding C₂ selectivity it has a maximum of 26% at ca. 4.700 ml·h⁻¹·g⁻¹ after which becomes stabilized at 20% when increasing gas flow rate. The highest C₂ yield is achieved at 2.350 ml·h⁻¹·g⁻¹ with a yield of 13.5 % at a methane conversion of 60%. GHSV increase also affects methane oxidation towards CO₂ formation, since \(S_{CO2}\) decreases from 58% down to 20%. However, CO generation is barely affected by space velocity variation, maintaining during all the test a selectivity value around 10-5%. The only parameter
that is improved by GHSV increase is the oxygen permeation, reaching a value of 7 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² at 14,000 ml·h⁻¹·g⁻¹ (600 ml·min⁻¹). Nevertheless, this improvement in $J(O_2)$ is mainly ascribed to unreacted $O_2$.

The progressive decrease of $X_{CH_4}$ with GHSV can be explained with the fact that at higher space velocities and lower residence times, reactions leading to the oxidation of $CH_4$ are not favored, hence less methane is converted and less products are obtained, and so a high amount of $O_2$ keeps unreacted in the stream. On the other hand, low GHSV involve higher $S_{CO_2}$, due to a higher $CH_4$ oxidation degree towards $CO_2$ at higher residence times. As the main interest of this reaction is the production of $C_2$ then the most suitable conditions would be set at low GHSV, in the range of 1,000-6,000 ml·h⁻¹·g⁻¹.

![Figure 3.45](image-url)

*Figure 3.45: Effect of the variation of space velocity on the methane conversion, products selectivity, $C_2$ yield and oxygen permeation.*

Figure 3.46 represents the yields of the reaction products for different methane conversions at 900 °C. Methane conversion was varied by varying GHSV. As can be seen, there is a maximum for $C_2$ at conversions between 50-70%, with $Y_{C2}$ above 13%. This yield value is similar to those obtained for BSCF tubular membranes depicted in Table 3.7, nevertheless $C_2$ selectivities obtained in those studies are much higher than the obtained in the present work. That could be a sign that the catalyst requires some modifications for improving its selectivity towards $C_2$ generation. On the other hand, increasing $X_{CH4}$ also implies higher $Y_{CO_2}$, meaning that complete $CH_4$ oxidation produces mostly $CO_2$ as product. Coke formation has been also estimated, presenting yield values between 12-16% (selectivities varied from 20 to 55%).
3.3.4.2. CH\textsubscript{4} content in reactant gas stream variation.

As well as GHSV, the influence of CH\textsubscript{4} content in the reactant gas stream was also studied. This was done for studying system performance under different CH\textsubscript{4}/O\textsubscript{2} ratios. Considering a constant reactant gas flow rate of 100 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}, CH\textsubscript{4} content was varied in the range of 10%-95% when using a synthetic air feeding (200 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}).

As can be seen in Figure 3.47, CH\textsubscript{4} content variation barely affects products selectivity, with a slight decrease in the values as CH\textsubscript{4} is increased. This differs from other studies results where it was observed a S\textsubscript{C2} improvement when increasing CH\textsubscript{4} under similar conditions [12]. More significant is the decrease in X\textsubscript{CH4} at higher CH\textsubscript{4} percentages. Therefore, the reaction system cannot convert higher CH\textsubscript{4} volumes into products, thus diminishing methane conversion and subsequently C\textsubscript{2} yield, that presents a maximum at 10% CH\textsubscript{4}. With regard to J(O\textsubscript{2}), an improvement from 2 to 4 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}·cm\textsuperscript{-2} has been obtained when increasing CH\textsubscript{4} content from 10 to 95%.

Maybe this is caused by a large reactor chamber volume, being produced the OCM reactions in a region near the membrane surface.
3.3.4.3. Parametric study for $Y_{C_2}$ maximization.

After GHSV and CH$_4$ variation tests, it was performed a broad parametric study varying GHSV and $pO_2$ in feed stream. This was done in order to determine the optimal conditions for conducting OCM reactions on the considered system for $Y_{C_2}$ maximization. Parameters such as $X_{CH_4}$, $S_{C_2}$, $Y_{C_2}$, $J(O_2)$ and C$_2$H$_4$/C$_2$H$_6$ ratio were analysed. As previously mentioned, for considering OCM as economically viable, single-pass $Y_{C_2}$ and $S_{C_2}$ have to be above 30 and 90%, respectively [50]. CH$_4$ concentration was maintained at 10%, since under this condition maximum $Y_{C_2}$ was obtained. For this parametric study GHSV was varied between 2,353 and 7,059 ml·h$^{-1}$·g$^{-1}$ (100-300 ml·min$^{-1}$), whereas $pO_2$ in feed was varied in the range 0.05-1 bar. All the tests were conducted at a temperature of 900 ºC and with a feed flow rate of 200 ml·min$^{-1}$. The results obtained from this study are listed in Table 3.8. From these data, several contour plots displaying $J(O_2)$, $X_{CH_4}$, $S_{C_2}$ and $Y_{C_2}$ have been built and will be discussed below.

Figure 3.47: Effect of the variation of CH$_4$ content in reactant gas stream on the methane conversion, products selectivity, $C_2$ yield and oxygen permeation.
Table 3.8: Results of the parametric study conducted on BSCF capillaries at 900 °C, 10% CH₄ in the reaction stream.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GHSV (ml·h⁻¹·g⁻¹)</th>
<th>pO₂ feed (bar)</th>
<th>J(O₂) (ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻²)</th>
<th>X₇CH₄ (%)</th>
<th>Sc₂ (%)</th>
<th>Y₇C₂ (%)</th>
<th>C₂H₆/C₂H₆</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2353</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>0.58</td>
<td>27.01</td>
<td>15.35</td>
<td>4.15</td>
<td>0.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4706</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>0.77</td>
<td>22.68</td>
<td>16.52</td>
<td>3.75</td>
<td>0.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7059</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>20.16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>3.23</td>
<td>0.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2353</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td>38.59</td>
<td>20.63</td>
<td>7.96</td>
<td>1.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4706</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td>31.95</td>
<td>21.87</td>
<td>6.99</td>
<td>1.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7059</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1.68</td>
<td>26.89</td>
<td>20.36</td>
<td>5.47</td>
<td>0.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2353</td>
<td>0.21</td>
<td>1.93</td>
<td>60.22</td>
<td>22.31</td>
<td>13.44</td>
<td>3.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4706</td>
<td>0.21</td>
<td>2.69</td>
<td>44.19</td>
<td>26.45</td>
<td>11.69</td>
<td>1.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7059</td>
<td>0.21</td>
<td>4.02</td>
<td>34.4</td>
<td>25.15</td>
<td>8.65</td>
<td>1.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2353</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>4.78</td>
<td>84.85</td>
<td>8.95</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>9.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4706</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>7.36</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>10.79</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7059</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>10.45</td>
<td>44.01</td>
<td>20.61</td>
<td>9.07</td>
<td>1.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2353</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>8.93</td>
<td>92.75</td>
<td>4.01</td>
<td>3.72</td>
<td>5.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4706</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>11.69</td>
<td>62.87</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>10.69</td>
<td>2.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7059</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>15.18</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>20.57</td>
<td>9.46</td>
<td>1.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2353</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>11.67</td>
<td>99.94</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4706</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15.59</td>
<td>66.55</td>
<td>15.34</td>
<td>4.59</td>
<td>3.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7059</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>18.74</td>
<td>49.51</td>
<td>19.2</td>
<td>7.34</td>
<td>1.83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Figure 3.48 shows the oxygen fluxes in dependence of pO₂ in feed and GHSV. As can be seen, higher J(O₂) are obtained when increasing both pO₂ and GHSV, with a peak value of 18.74 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² at 1 bar O₂ and 7,059 ml·h⁻¹·g⁻¹. This is due to the high pO₂ gradients across the membrane that are produced when using high oxygen concentration in the feed and high sweep flow rates in the sweep side.
In order to perform a more visual representation of the most relevant parametric study results (i.e. $X_{\text{CH}_4}$, $S_{\text{C}_2}$ and $Y_{\text{C}_2}$), these have been represented in dependence of $J(\text{O}_2)$ and GHSV. Thus providing a better picture of the reaction conditions, since oxygen fluxes give a magnitude of the O$_2$ dosage for conducting the OCM reaction.
Figure 3.49: Contour plot displaying $X_{\text{CH}_4}$ (%) when varying GHSV and $J(\text{O}_2)$.

Figure 3.49 depicts the results for $X_{\text{CH}_4}$. As can be seen, the higher CH$_4$ conversions are reached when having higher O$_2$ fluxes at lower space velocities (2,353 ml·h$^{-1}$·g$^{-1}$) for the reactant gas stream, with a maximum value of 99.94%. On the other hand, a minimum conversion value of 20.16% is reached at a permeation of 0.9 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ at 7,059 ml·h$^{-1}$·g$^{-1}$. Then it is clear that low space velocities and high O$_2$ fluxes favour CH$_4$ conversion.

Nevertheless, higher C$_2$ selectivities are reached at intermediate GHSV and $J(\text{O}_2)$ values between 2 and 3 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$, with a maximum value of 26.45% at 4,706 ml·h$^{-1}$·g$^{-1}$ and 2.69 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ O$_2$ (Figure 3.50). It is worth to mention the fact that at high $J(\text{O}_2)$ and low space velocities the S$_{\text{C}_2}$ experiences a dramatic drop, even falling down to 0% at 11.67 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ O$_2$ and 2,353 ml·h$^{-1}$·g$^{-1}$. This is maybe related with the fact that with a higher presence of O$_2$ in the reaction chamber and a low space velocity, CH$_4$ is mainly oxidized to CO$_X$ thus diminishing C$_2$ selectivity.
With regard to \( \text{C}_2 \) yield, a maximum value of 13.5\% is obtained when supplying 1.93 ml·min\(^{-1}\)·cm\(^{-2}\) \( \text{O}_2 \) at a GHSV of 2,353 ml·h\(^{-1}\)·g\(^{-1}\) (Figure 3.51). Despite having higher \( S_{\text{C}_2} \) at higher space velocities, the fact that \( X_{\text{CH}_4} \) experiences a sharp decrease when increasing GHSV also affects negatively \( Y_{\text{C}_2} \) at this given \( J(\text{O}_2) \). Nevertheless, from the contour plot it can be observed a region (in red) where \( Y_{\text{C}_2} \) is above 10\%. As the plot is constructed from fitting of discrete data points (Table 3.8), further testing would allow the determination of additional maximum points in this region.

Figure 3.50: Contour plot displaying \( S_{\text{C}_2} \) (%) when varying GHSV and \( J(\text{O}_2) \).
Chapter 3: Permeation studies on BSCF membranes

Figure 3.51: Contour plot displaying $Y_{C_2}$ (%) when varying GHSV and $J(O_2)$.

As ethylene is the main product of interest in the OCM reaction, it is always useful to study $C_2H_4/C_2H_6$ relation for determining both the effectiveness of a catalyst and the best conditions for maximizing ethylene production. From the observation of Figure 3.52 it is clear that maximization of $C_2H_4$ production with regard to $C_2H_6$ is obtained when supplying $O_2$ at a rate of ca. 5 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ and at low space velocities (2,353 ml·h$^{-1}$·g$^{-1}$), resulting in a $C_2H_4/C_2H_6$ relation of nearly 10. This value can be considered as very high, since typical values for some co-feed and CMR are in the range of 1.5-4 [62-64]. With regard to similar studies performed on tubular
BSCF membranes, the obtained $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4/\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ ratio presents a similar value than the obtained by Wang et al. with a relation of 12.45 at 900 °C [12].

![Contour maps displaying $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4/\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ relation when varying GHSV and $J(O_2)$.](image)

**Figure 3.52:** Contour maps displaying $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4/\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ relation when varying GHSV and $J(O_2)$.

### 3.3.4.4. Post-mortem analysis.

BSCF capillary was observed by SEM before and after OCM reaction conduction in order to check how the induced conditions affected membrane microstructure and architecture. As it can be observed in Figure 3.53b, exposed surface to methane environment has resulted significantly affected after test. An evident surface degradation of the membrane caused by the highly reducing environments during OCM tests have produced a grain decomposition all over exposed surface. Nevertheless, this degradation is only taking place at the surface, since in the cross section view no signs of structure decomposition or secondary phase formation are observed.

XRD measurements performed on both fresh and OCM-tested samples are shown in Figure 3.54. In both samples there is a presence of $\text{Co}_3\text{O}_4$, corresponding to the small clear grains in Figure 3.53a. As can be seen, only small differences between the two patterns can be observed, with a relative diminution in some peaks in the tested sample. Despite the evident morphological changes in the tested capillary, the fact that XRD is not showing a substantial change in material structure can be attributed to BSCF is only degraded in a very thin outer layer, as can be observed in Figure 3.53c. Therefore, and due to the penetration of the XRD radiation, the structure changes would be not properly shown by these techniques.
Chapter 3: Permeation studies on BSCF membranes

Figure 3.53: SEM images of (a) surface of a fresh BSCF capillary, (b) surface of an OCM-tested BSCF capillary, and (c) reaction side cross-section view of a BSCF capillary after OCM test.

Figure 3.54: XRD patterns of fresh and OCM-tested BSCF capillaries compared to BSCF structure.
3.4. Conclusions.

Several Oxygen Transport Membranes with Ba$_{0.5}$Sr$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.8}$Fe$_{0.2}$O$_{3-\delta}$ composition have been developed and tested throughout this Chapter. Aspects such as membrane thickness and catalytic activation were studied for the case of disk-shaped planar membranes. A first evaluation of the role of membrane thickness in the oxygen permeation was performed, determining that the reduction of this parameter produces an increase in the permeation. Nevertheless, this observed improvement resulted to be lower than the predicted by Wagner equation for the case of thinner membranes. It was found that by lowering the membrane thickness the contribution of surface exchange processes to the permeation process becomes more important (Figure 3.24b) especially as temperature is decreased. Furthermore, the addition of porous substrates in asymmetric membranes seems to imply an additional resistance affecting the oxygen permeation, thus lowering the expected performance for thin membranes. Then, a strategy focused on the development of porous supports with low resistance for gas diffusion should be addressed for further optimization of $J$(O$_2$) in thin asymmetric membranes.

The effect of surface catalytic activation was also studied for both monolithic and asymmetric membranes. For the case of 160 $\mu$m-thick monolithic membranes it was found that oxygen permeation improves when activating membranes, with an improvement at 1000 °C from 7.97 to 10.99 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ if activated only sweep side, and reaching 12 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ if both membrane sides are activated. This demonstrates the importance of catalytic activation via membrane surface modification as a strategy for $J$(O$_2$) optimization. A similar study was carried out by activating 60 $\mu$m-thick asymmetric membranes with porous catalytic layers on sweep side. Activation with BSCF backbones including Pd and Ag nanoparticles as catalytic promoters produced an $J$(O$_2$) improvement in all the tested temperature range (1000-600 °C), with a more significant enhancement of the fluxes in the low T region with a 3-fold improvement at 600 °C with respect to the bare case. The latter proves the beneficial effect of catalytic activation for the boosting of surface exchange reactions limiting oxygen permeation at low temperature. In order to obtain the highest possible $J$(O$_2$), oxygen permeation was measured under an O$_2$/Argon gradient, with a sweep flow rate of 750 ml·min$^{-1}$. Under such conditions an unprecedented oxygen peak flux of 98 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ was reached for the BSCF + 5% Pd activated membrane at 950 °C. This value is the highest $J$(O$_2$) ever reported for an OTM under these conditions.

Oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane has been studied at 850 °C on a CMR based on mixed ionic–electronic conducting membranes made of BSCF. The porosity and thickness of the catalytic layer was studied. The use of a disk-shaped membrane in the reactor avoided the direct contact of molecular O$_2$ and hydrocarbons, and consequently, a high C$_2$H$_4$ yield of ca. 81% was reached. Such high ethylene yields were obtained when using a membrane catalytic coating based on BSCF, including macropores produced by the inclusion of a graphite pore former in the screen-printing ink. Furthermore, high productivity values were achieved when high C$_2$H$_6$ concentrations (up to 85 % in Ar) in the sweep stream were employed. These
Chapter 3: Permeation studies on BSCF membranes

Interesting results can be ascribed to a combination of 1) high activity due to high temperature and active O\textsubscript{2} species diffusing through the membrane; 2) the possibility of controlling the supply of O\textsubscript{2} and a low concentration of molecules in the gas phase; and 3) suitable fluid dynamics, which permitted proper feed contact with the membrane and the fast removal of C\textsubscript{2}H\textsubscript{4} formed.

Finally, a study focused on capillary BSCF membranes with tubular geometry was conducted. An oxygen permeation study varying temperature, pO\textsubscript{2} in feed stream and sweep flow rate evidenced the big potential of the achievable oxygen fluxes in BSCF capillaries. More than 30 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1} O\textsubscript{2} were produced with a single BSCF capillary (0.35 mm wall thickness) with a length of only 3 cm when feeding with 1 bar O\textsubscript{2}. This permeation value is achieved at 900 ºC, but even at only 550 ºC oxygen fluxes of ca. 2 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1} were obtained with a pure O\textsubscript{2} feeding. The separation degree of the O\textsubscript{2} contained in the feed stream was also determined. At 900 ºC, and under an Air/Argon gradient it was possible to extract nearly a 30% of the O\textsubscript{2} contained in the feed, thus showing the big potential of this kind of geometries for its consideration in the construction of OTM modules for the supply of O\textsubscript{2}. Furthermore, Oxidative Coupling of Methane was carried out on a CMR consisting of a BSCF capillary activated with a packed bed containing a Mn-Na\textsubscript{2}WO\textsubscript{4}/SiO\textsubscript{2} catalyst. A broad study for determining the best conditions for C\textsubscript{2} production was performed at 900 ºC. GHSV, pO\textsubscript{2} in feed and CH\textsubscript{4} content were varied, obtaining a Y\textsubscript{C2} of 13.5% at 2,353 ml·h\textsuperscript{-1}·g\textsuperscript{-1} with a CH\textsubscript{4} conversion of 60% when using a reactant stream consisting of 10% CH\textsubscript{4} in Argon. Furthermore, a parametric study varying GHSV and pO\textsubscript{2} in feed stream was conducted. This was done with the aim of determining the optimal conditions for performing OCM reactions on the considered system. From the obtained results it was observed that the best conditions for reaching higher C\textsubscript{2} yields are met for an oxygen supply of ca. 2 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}·cm\textsuperscript{-2} at low space velocities (2,353 ml·h\textsuperscript{-1}·g\textsuperscript{-1}). Nevertheless, other parameters such as C\textsubscript{2} selectivity presented a maximum (ca. 26.5%) when dosing higher J(O\textsubscript{2}) of 2.7 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}·cm\textsuperscript{-2} at gas space velocities of 4,706 ml·h\textsuperscript{-1}·g\textsuperscript{-1}. The conduction of these experiments has been performed as a proof-of-concept, hence several aspects regarding the design of the experimental set-up should be improved. Despite the acceptable results, higher S\textsubscript{C2} and Y\textsubscript{C2} would be expected. From the observation of the system, this lower performance could be related with the concept used for the catalytic activation (i.e. catalytic packed bed). Since OCM reaction is expected to occur near membrane surface (where O\textsubscript{2} is provided), the catalyst particles relatively “far” from the membrane surface would be working in an inefficient manner, as well as molecular O\textsubscript{2} mainly present in this far region will react mainly with CH\textsubscript{4} to form CO\textsubscript{x}, thus lowering reaction performance. Therefore, other alternatives for membrane catalytic activation such as porous catalytic layer deposition by dip coating can be considered for further investigation on this topic, as well as some changes in the reactor design for minimizing the regions where O\textsubscript{2} can present a predominant presence yielding to complete CH\textsubscript{4} oxidation towards CO\textsubscript{x}. In spite of this, it has been demonstrated the big potential of CMRs based on BSCF capillaries for the conduction of OCM, mainly due to an important feature such as the possibility of dosing O\textsubscript{2} feed to the reaction in a controlled manner.
3.5. References.

[1] Z. Shao, W. Yang, Y. Cong, H. Dong, J. Tong, G. Xiong, Investigation of the permeation behavior and stability of a Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3−δ oxygen membrane, Journal of Membrane Science, 172 (2000) 177-188.

[2] S. Baumann, J.M. Serra, M.P. Lobera, S. Escolastico, F. Schulze-Kueppers, W.A. Meulenberg, Ultrahigh oxygen permeation flux through supported Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3-delta membranes, Journal of Membrane Science, 377 (2011) 198-205.


[4] A. Ghadimi, M.A. Alae, A. Behrouzifar, A.A. Asadi, T. Mohammadi, Oxygen permeation of BaxSr1−xCox0.8Fe2.0O3−δ perovskite-type membrane: Experimental and modeling, Desalination, 270 (2011) 64-75.

[5] A. Behrouzifar, A.A. Asadi, T. Mohammadi, A. Pak, Experimental investigation and mathematical modeling of oxygen permeation through dense Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3-delta (BSCF) perovskite-type ceramic membranes, Ceramics International, 38 (2012) 4797-4811.

[6] F. Schulze-Kuppers, S. Baumann, W.A. Meulenberg, D. Stover, H.P. Buchkremer, Manufacturing and performance of advanced supported Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3-delta (BSCF) oxygen transport membranes, Journal of Membrane Science, 433 (2013) 121-125.

[7] P. Niehoff, S. Baumann, F. Schulze-Kuppers, R.S. Bradley, I. Shapiro, W.A. Meulenberg, P.J. Withers, R. Vassen, Oxygen transport through supported Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3-delta membranes, Separation and Purification Technology, 121 (2014) 60-67.

[8] Q.Y. Jiang, K.J. Nordheden, S.M. Stagg-Williams, Oxygen permeation study and improvement of Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2Ox perovskite ceramic membranes, Journal of Membrane Science, 369 (2011) 174-181.

[9] A.V. Kovalevsky, A.A. Yaremchenko, V.A. Kolotygin, A.L. Shaula, V.V. Kharton, F.M.M. Snijkers, A. Buekenhoudt, J.R. Frade, E.N. Naumovich, Processing and oxygen permeation studies of asymmetric multilayer Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3-delta membranes, Journal of Membrane Science, 380 (2011) 68-80.


[12] H. Wang, Y. Cong, W. Yang, Oxidative coupling of methane in Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3–δ tubular membrane reactors, Catalysis Today, 104 (2005) 160-167.
Chapter 3: Permeation studies on BSCF membranes


[21] C. Yacou, J. Sunarso, C.X.C. Lin, S. Smart, S. Liu, J.C. Diniz da Costa, Palladium surface modified La0.6Sr0.4Co0.2Fe0.8O3−δ hollow fibres for oxygen separation, Journal of Membrane Science, 380 (2011) 223-231.

[22] A. Leo, S. Liu, J.C. Diniz da Costa, The enhancement of oxygen flux on Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3-δ (BSCF) hollow fibers using silver surface modification, Journal of Membrane Science, 340 (2009) 148-153.


Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation


Chapter 3: Permeation studies on BSCF membranes


[43] J. Yi, M. Schroeder, High temperature degradation of Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3-delta membranes in atmospheres containing concentrated carbon dioxide, Journal of Membrane Science, 378 (2011) 163-170.


Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation


4. PERMEATION STUDIES ON LSCF MEMBRANES
4. Permeation studies on LSCF membranes

4.1. Introduction.

Amongst perovskite type materials, La$_{1-x}$Sr$_x$Co$_{1-y}$Fe$_y$O$_{3-δ}$ (LSCF) has received great interest due to their high $J(O_2)$ and excellent stabilities, especially in CO$_2$-containing environments [1-8]. Moreover, in the last years, MIEC membranes are focusing a growing interest for their implementation in oxyfuel-based power plants [9-14]. As it has been previously indicated in Chapter 1, oxygen permeation depends on several factors like material composition [15], powder preparation method [16], sintering temperature [17, 18], membrane shape [19] and thickness. Regarding to the thickness, different models of ionic transport in the oxide based on Wagner equation show that the flux is proportional to the inverse of the membrane thickness and several investigations have found that reducing membrane thickness results in higher oxygen fluxes [1, 8, 20-24] up to a limit, when other mass transport or surface kinetic phenomena start controlling the permeation process. Therefore, there is a growing interest in the development of supported membranes, since for practical application high $J(O_2)$ are a must. For achieving sufficiently high fluxes membrane thickness should be in the range of several microns (10-50 μm). As a consequence of such a thin structures, the thin membranes must be supported on porous substrates in order to warranty the mechanical stability and integrity, particularly in the case of planar membranes [11, 25-30].

Thin and ultra-thin MIEC layers are deposited over porous supports, preferably consisting of the same material, thus avoiding thermal expansion incompatibilities that would lead to membrane cracking. In this case an additional function of the porous MIEC support structure is enlarging the surface area of the membrane and then serving as a coarse activation to facilitate oxygen exchange reactions.

This chapter is focused on the preparation and characterization of asymmetric LSCF membranes deposited on porous LSCF supports. Two techniques such as tape casting and freeze casting have been considered for manufacturing thin supported LSCF membranes. Further, a systematic study of the membrane operation variables has been carried out: temperature; sweep gas flow; oxygen partial pressure in feed; and CO$_2$ content in sweep stream. Finally, the influence of these variables on the oxygen flux has been determined. Furthermore, the effect of the application of an activation layer on the membrane surface (permeate side) has been investigated.
4.2. Tape-cast supported LSCF membranes

4.2.1. Characterization of the membrane assembly microstructure.

The asymmetric all-LSCF membranes used in the conduction of this study were supplied by Forschungszentrum Jülich. Membranes were manufactured by inverse tape casting technique as described in [31]. After sintering at 1200 °C for 5 h, a homogeneous membrane layer thickness of 30 µm and a support thickness of 630 µm were achieved, as shown in Figure 4.55a and b. The porosity remaining after sintering for the membrane layer is 4% while the pores are closed. The support layer has a porosity of 39% while the support porosity is open and very well connected, whereby a percolating network for gas exchange between the membrane surface and feed gas compartment is formed, as confirmed by gas permeability measurements. The gas tightness of the bare membranes was confirmed by measuring the He leak, revealing values of 5-6·10⁻⁵ mbar·l·cm⁻²·s⁻¹. Figure 4.55c presents the membrane with an activation layer composed of porous LSCF. This catalytic layer was deposited by screen-printing technique, as described in chapter 2.2.4. The screen printing ink consisted of LSCF powder prepared by the Pechini method and subsequently sintered at 1000 °C, moreover graphite (Aldrich) was used as pore former in the ink. The printed layer was sintered at 1060 °C, thus obtaining a catalytic layer with an open microstructure and a homogeneous thickness of about 20 µm. Furthermore, the porous layer proved to be stable during the whole high-temperature oxygen permeation measurement.

![Figure 4.55: Fracture cross sections (SEM images) of the two membranes before oxygen permeation measurement: (a and b) bare, (c) with porous activation layer.](image)

4.2.2. Effect of sweep gas flux on the oxygen permeation.

Figure 4.56 presents the oxygen permeation flux obtained for asymmetric LSCF membrane as a function of temperature (1000 - 750 °C) and the sweep gas flow rate (300 – 750 ml·min⁻¹). The oxygen fluxes achieved in this temperature range are around 5-10 times higher than the fluxes obtained for monolithic membranes (0.8 mm) [32]. However, a higher improvement (20-fold) was expected by just

---

7 The study here presented has been published in the Journal of Membrane Science under the title “Oxygen permeation through tape-cast asymmetric all-La₀.₆Sr₀.₄Co₀.₂Fe₀.₈O₃−δ membranes”. [http://doi.org/10.1016/j.memsci.2013.07.030](http://doi.org/10.1016/j.memsci.2013.07.030)
Chapter 4: Permeation studies on LSCF membranes

considering the effect of thickness reduction on the bulk transport, as postulated by Wagner’s equation (Equation 1.5).

![Figure 4.56: Variation of oxygen flux as a function of temperature and sweep gas flow rate. The feed consisted of synthetic air. (Inset: relative oxygen flux improvement in % with respect to $Q_{air} = 300$ ml·min$^{-1}$).](image)

The oxygen flux is strongly influenced by the magnitude of the applied sweep gas flow rate and this effect is ascribed principally to two coupled effects: (i) the improvement of the fluid dynamics in the permeate chamber, which allows reducing concentration polarization resistance and therefore decreasing substantially the local $pO_2$ at the membrane surface; and (ii) the increase in the driving force, caused by the higher dilution of the permeated oxygen, which is particularly important for the used planar geometry and the specific setup geometry [33]. Oxygen flux rises from 4.32 to 5.44 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ when the sweep flow rate is increased from 300 to 750 ml·min$^{-1}$ at 1000 ºC. This improvement is more important at high temperatures when the permeation fluxes are higher and therefore the oxygen gas diffusion in the permeate chamber becomes more critical [28]. Accordingly, when using 750 ml·min$^{-1}$ argon as sweep, $J(O_2)$ is improved up to 26% at 1000ºC with respect to the values measured at 300 ml·min$^{-1}$ argon, whilst the relative improvement decreases down to 8% at 750 ºC. A less important improvement in the flux is reached when using 400 ml·min$^{-1}$ argon, for this case $J(O_2)$ improves 9.6% at 1000ºC, going down to 4.8% at 750 ºC. Summing up, the overall oxygen permeation is strongly improved by increasing the sweep gas flow rate and temperature.
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

Table 4.9: Apparent activation energy \( (E_a) \) (kJ·mol\(^{-1}\)) derived from \( J(O_2) \) measurements for different sweep gas flow rates and \( pO_2 \) in feed stream \( (Q_{\text{feed}} = 300 \text{ ml·min}^{-1}) \)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Membrane Type</th>
<th>( Q_{\text{Ar}} ) (ml·min(^{-1}))</th>
<th>( E_a ) (High T) ( pO_2 = 0.21 \text{ atm} )</th>
<th>( E_a ) (Low T) ( pO_2 = 1 \text{ atm} )</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>asymmetric</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>asymmetric</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>asymmetric</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>asymmetric</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monolithic</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Regarding the thermal activation of the permeation process under the applied operating conditions, a two-fold Arrhenius behavior is observed, distinguishing two regions in the plot (Figure 4.56): one in the range 1000-850°C and other in the range 850-750°C. Table 4.9 summarizes the \( E_a \) values calculated for the different argon flow rates. As a reference, the \( E_a \) corresponding to the oxygen permeation through a monolithic 800 µm-thick membrane is added in Table 4.9. As inferred from the asymmetric membrane data, increasing sweep flow rate gives rise to slightly higher apparent activation energies \( (E_a) \) at both temperature regions, though the effect on \( E_a \) is lower with regard to the effect observed on oxygen flux magnitude. The nature of processes limiting the oxygen permeation rate at these temperatures (1000-750°C) does not seem to be significantly influenced by sweep gas flow rate, since no important variation in \( E_a \) is observed. A plausible explanation is to consider that, in this temperature range \((\geq 750 \, ^oC)\), oxygen permeation is mainly limited by oxygen ions diffusing through the perovskite bulk and grain boundary, and gas transport in the porous substrate (air membrane side). Indeed, the rise in the sweep gas flow rate \((> 300 \text{ ml(STP)·min}^{-1})\) does not affect ionic transport mechanism, while the observed permeation improvement is due to the reduction in \( pO_2 \) on the permeate side. This explanation is supported by the similar \( E_a \) magnitude observed for the permeation through the asymmetric and the monolithic membrane. The obtained activation energies are in agreement with \( E_a \) literature values for the case of monolithic LSCF membranes, presenting values in the range of 103-140 kJ·mol\(^{-1}\) at 900-700°C [4].

Figure 4.57 presents the oxygen permeation results in an Arrhenius arrangement when pure oxygen was used as feed gas instead of air and the sweep gas flow rate was varied. As for the case when air was fed, the rise in the sweep gas flow rate induces a substantial improvement in the permeation flux, specifically at 1000°C oxygen flux increases from 11.88 to 13.22 ml·min\(^{-1}\)·cm\(^{-2}\) when the sweep flow rate is varied in the range 300-750 ml·min\(^{-1}\). Additionally, this effect on the flux is less
pronounced with decreasing temperatures, e.g. a relative improvement of around 3% is observed at 750 °C (see Figure 4.57 Inset).

4.2.3. Effect of oxygen partial pressure in feed on the oxygen permeation.

Further analysis of Figure 4.57 reveals that the use of pure oxygen as feed on the porous side of the membrane has a tremendous effect on the permeation flux magnitude and this is again ascribed to two coupled effects: (i) the higher imposed driving force ($\rho_{O_2}$ gradient) across the membrane; and (ii) the strongly improvement of gaseous diffusion of molecular oxygen through the support pore systems by neglecting the presence of $N_2$ in the gas feed. In order to shed further light on the limiting steps related to the porous substrate, a series of new experiments were carried out. Specifically, the $\rho_{O_2}$ and the type of inert gas ($N_2$ or He) diluting oxygen in the feed stream were varied (Figure 4.58), while, sweep and feed gas flow rates were maintained at 300 ml·min$^{-1}$. $\rho_{O_2}$ variation was done by using a mixture of helium and oxygen in the following range: 0.21, 0.5 and 0.75 atm. Moreover, the temperature range was broadened (1000-600 °C) in this study.

With regard to the nature of the diluting gas, using helium instead of nitrogen allows improving the permeation flux in whole temperature range (Figure 4.58). This effect is particularly important at the highest and lowest temperatures. The improvement is attributed to the faster diffusion of oxygen in helium in the porous substrate, which
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

in turn increases the overall oxygen concentration on the membrane surface, and stems from the higher gas diffusivity (and Knudsen transport) and the lower gas viscosity of the feed. In the temperature range (1000-750 °C), the better gaseous diffusion makes it possible to increase the $pO_2$ at the membrane surface and, assuming that the permeation is limited by the ambipolar bulk diffusion, the flux is increased due to higher driving force. On the other hand, a distinct mechanism is expected in the low temperature range. Specifically, gas surface exchange is typically the limiting step for supported thin-films made of fast mixed conductors [34] and this situation is again suggested for the present membrane, as it will be experimentally supported in the next section (4.3.4). In this case, the rise in the local $pO_2$ on the membrane surface (and attached porous LSCF structure) may have a direct effect on the (rate limiting) exchange kinetics, typically following a $pO_2^{0.5}$ dependency [35].

![Image: Graph showing oxygen permeation flux as a function of temperature and feed stream composition. (Qsweep = 300 ml·min⁻¹ Argon). Inset: Relative improvement (with respect to $pO_2 = 0.21$ atm in He results) of the oxygen flux as a function of temperature and $pO_2$ in the feed (Qsweep = 300 ml·min⁻¹ Argon).]

Regarding the effect of $pO_2$ in the feed inlet, the $pO_2$ increase leads to higher oxygen fluxes. At 1000 °C the following fluxes are obtained for the diverse $pO_2$ considered (0.21, 0.5, 0.75 and 1 atm): 5.85, 9.33, 10.92 and 11.87 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻², respectively. The highest improvement in flux is observed when $pO_2$ is increased from 0.21 to 0.5 atm (+3.48 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻²) while the other consecutive $pO_2$ steps yield lower differences (+1.59 and +0.95 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻², respectively). These asymptotic effect may be related to the fact that at $pO_2 = 0.5$ atm, the concentration
polarization in the porous media is strongly alleviated and the use of higher $pO_2$ (above 0.5 atm) has principally an effect on the driving force and in a less extent on the accumulation of inert gas molecules.

The thermal evolution of flux (Figure 4.58) reveals a three-fold Arrhenius behavior for the measurement at $pO_2=0.21$ atm for this temperature range, whilst the flux presents a two-fold Arrhenius behavior for higher $pO_2$ in feed. The three regions observed for the three-fold system ($pO_2=0.21$ atm) are: high temperature (1000-850 °C), intermediate temperature (850-700 °C) and low temperature (700-600 °C), and the corresponding activation energies are displayed in Table 4.10. This complex thermal behavior implies that three different processes (or a balanced mix of processes) are controlling the oxygen permeation for each given temperature range. On the other hand, when increasing $pO_2$ in feed, the activation energies in the medium and low temperature regions get a similar magnitude, approaching values ca. $134 \text{ kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$.

Table 4.10: Apparent activation energy ($E_a$) (kJ·mol$^{-1}$) derived from oxygen permeation measurements using different feed gas compositions ($Q_{\text{feed, sweep}} = 300 \text{ ml(STP)} \cdot \text{min}^{-1}$)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>$pO_2$ (atm) in feed side</th>
<th>$E_a$ (High T)</th>
<th>$E_a$ (Intermediate T)</th>
<th>$E_a$ (Low T)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0.21 (in $N_2$)</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0.21 (in He)</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0.75 (in He)</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
In summary, the three-fold Arrhenius behavior can be associated with the following controlling processes, in agreement with the model suggested (Figure 4.60) previously for the permeation through asymmetric BSCF membranes [28]:

(1) High temperature range: bulk diffusion ($R_{\text{BULK}}$) through the dense film principally controls the permeation although the gas diffusion in the porous substrate ($R_{\text{SUPPORT}}$), gas transport in the permeate chamber ($R_{\text{CP2}}$) and surface exchange ($R_{S1-2}$) are also partly limiting the permeation. The magnitude of each resistance may depend on the specific operating conditions.

(2) Medium temperature range: bulk diffusion is controlling although the activation energy notably rises as a consequence of the phase transition in the perovskite structure from cubic (high temperature) to rhombohedral (lower temperatures), as inferred from XRD results in air summarized in Figure 4.61. However, the phase transition extent and temperature may depend on the specific $pO_2$ and this could be the reason for the progressive rise of $E_a$ in the higher temperature range with increasing $pO_2$ by trend stabilizing the rhombohedral phase. In this temperature range, the magnitude of the resistances related to gaseous transport appears to be much lower than $R_{\text{BULK}}$. 

---

Figure 4.59: Thermal evolution of the oxygen flux in a wider temperature range (1000 - 600°C) in air and pure oxygen. ($Q_{\text{sweep}} = 300 \text{ ml·min}^{-1}$ Argon). Inset: Relative improvement (with respect to $pO_2 = 0.21\text{ atm in N}_2$ results) of the oxygen flux as a function of temperature and $pO_2$ in the feed. ($Q_{\text{sweep}} = 300 \text{ ml·min}^{-1}$ Argon.)
Chapter 4: Permeation studies on LSCF membranes

(3) Low temperature range: the limiting step is the surface exchange reaction at both sides of the membrane \((R_{S1-2})\), being very positively influenced by increasing the oxygen partial pressure or by the catalytic activation (section 4.2.4).

The insets in Figure 4.58 and Figure 4.59 show the relative improvement achieved by changing the feed \(pO_2\) as a function of temperature (with respect to \(pO_2 = 0.21\) atm in N\(_2\) case). Oxygen flux could be improved up to ca. 180\% at 1000\(^\circ\)C and \(pO_2 = 1\) atm, whereas an improvement of ca. 60\% was obtained at the same temperature when \(pO_2\) in feed was 0.5 atm. The relative flux improvement decreases with temperature for all the cases down to 700\(^\circ\)C, when a minimum is reached; then, \(J(O_2)\) improvement increases again as temperature drops. This behavior arises from the progressive changes in the controlling steps at high and intermediate (bulk diffusion) and low (surface exchange kinetics) temperatures, and the fact that these processes are strongly influenced by the \(pO_2\) gradient across the membrane. Additionally, bulk diffusion is affected by changes in the perovskite symmetry. The minimum in \(J(O_2)\) improvement is reached (700\(^\circ\)C) within the transition region from the bulk diffusion control to surface exchange control.

Figure 4.61 shows the evolution of the perovskite symmetry in air as a function of temperature. A phase transition is observed for LSCF at temperatures above 850 \(^\circ\)C [36]. The change in the crystal symmetry implies changes in ions position, and consequently affects the oxygen vacancy concentration and mobility, and ultimately the ionic conductivity. Accordingly, this change in the phase symmetry may be responsible for the change in the activation energy observed during the permeation tests.
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

Figure 4.61: LSCF phase transition (rhombohedral ↔ cubic symmetry) as a function of temperature: Percentage of the cubic perovskite in the material as calculated from HT-XRD experiments in air. The line is a guide to the eye.

4.2.4. Effect of catalytic layer on the oxygen permeation.

A 15 µm thick catalytic layer was deposited over the dense membrane side in order to enhance oxygen permeation (Figure 4.55c). This surface modification was done via screen-printing using a pore former in the ink. The catalyst consisted of fine-grained LSCF powder. After membrane coating, the deposited catalytic layer was sintered for 2 hours at 1060ºC.

The membrane activation allows achieving higher oxygen permeation fluxes, as previously observed [8, 28, 37, 38]. This improvement is noteworthy higher at low temperatures and this fact confirms that surface exchange process is the limiting step in the permeation at temperatures below 700 ºC. Figure 4.62 shows the permeation results (in Air/Ar gradient) for the temperature range from 600 to 1000 ºC. The reached flux improvement at 600ºC is about 300% with respect to bare membrane, whilst at 1000ºC the improvement is only 24%. This slight improvement reflects the low extent ($R_{S2}$) of surface exchange at high temperatures, where bulk diffusion is the major limiting step. The same behavior can be observed in Figure 4.63, which displays the evolution of oxygen permeation for the bare and activated membranes when using pure oxygen as feed. A peak oxygen flux of 13.3 ml-min⁻¹·cm⁻² is reached at 1000ºC for the activated membrane.
Chapter 4: Permeation studies on LSCF membranes

Figure 4.62: Effect of the catalytic surface activation: Thermal evolution of the permeation flux for the bare and activated membrane using air as feed and argon as sweep gas. \( Q_{\text{air}} = 300 \text{ ml·min}^{-1} \), \( Q_{\text{sweep}} = 300 \text{ ml·min}^{-1} \). Logarithmic scale.

Figure 4.63: Comparison between the measured oxygen fluxes for the bare and activated membrane in dependence of temperature. \( Q_{\text{O}_2} = 300 \text{ ml·min}^{-1} \), \( Q_{\text{sweep}} = 300 \text{ ml·min}^{-1} \). Logarithmic scale.
4.2.5. Effect of CO₂ content in sweep stream on the oxygen permeation.

Diverse tests have been carried out using different carbon dioxide concentrations in the sweep gas. This study aims to determine the effect of CO₂ in the permeation and study the membrane stability under CO₂-rich environments. The conditions were varied from a CO₂-free flow to a 100% CO₂ sweep stream at two different temperatures: 900 and 1000ºC, feeding with synthetic air (300 ml·min⁻¹) and using different mixtures Ar/CO₂ in the sweep stream (300 ml·min⁻¹).

![Figure 4.64: Oxygen permeation fluxes as a function of CO₂ content (in Ar) in the sweep stream.](image)

Figure 4.64 shows the permeation results for the tested cases. At 900ºC J(O₂) decreases as carbon dioxide content is increased. A drop in J(O₂) (32%) is observed from 2.98 to 1.94 ml·cm⁻²·min⁻¹, as a result of the full replacement of Ar by CO₂, although the flux does not diminishes substantially for CO₂ 50%. This fall in J(O₂) may not be related with surface carbonation processes, since at these temperatures carbonates are not stable [39]. Moreover, TG measurements performed on Air and 5% O₂ in Air show no signs of mass gain or loss related to carbonation processes (Figure 4.65), thus LSCF can be considered as stable under the reproduced CO₂ conditions. A possible reason for explaining the J(O₂) decrease is the physical phenomenon of competitive adsorption of CO₂ and O₂ on actives sites of membrane surface [2, 39]. The final steps of the permeation process involve the recombination of oxygen ions to form molecular oxygen on surface active sites, the molecule desorption and then the diffusion to the sweep stream. However, when CO₂ is present in the sweep side, part of the required active sites are occupied/blocked by CO₂-species while the CO₂ coverage depends on the adsorption constant for each specific site, temperature and pCO₂. Competitive adsorption is usually modeled following a Langmuir adsorption model and
describes the data reported in Figure 4.64 at 900 °C. As a consequence, CO₂ adsorption results in a reduction of active sites available for the exchange reactions, which is reflected in the drop in the permeation flux observed at 900 °C.

![Figure 4.65: Thermogravimetric analysis of LSCF power in air and air with 5% CO₂.](image)

The tests carried out at 1000°C present an opposite behavior in comparison with results at 900°C, since oxygen flux increases with carbon dioxide content. This result implies that (i) CO₂ adsorption is not limiting the number of active sites in the exchange process, i.e. CO₂ adsorption constant strongly decreases with this temperature step changes; (ii) the positive effect of CO₂ arising from the better sweeping capacity of CO₂ with regard to Ar, which allows alleviating concentration polarization (similar effect produced by increasing the sweep gas flow rate (Figure 4.56).

The membrane remained stable under operation, including the use of CO₂ as sweep, for three weeks and the repeated thermal cycling from 1000 to 650 °C did not cause the loss in the mechanical integrity despite the phase transition occurring at 850°C. Moreover, the original O₂ flux obtained without CO₂ in the sweep gas was fully recovered when the membrane side was swept again using pure Ar.
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

4.3. Freeze-cast supported LSCF membranes\(^8\).

4.3.1. Production of porous supports by means of freeze casting.

As indicated in the model suggested in Figure 4.60, for the case of asymmetric membranes, the characteristics of porous support play a crucial role in the permeation process. This is mainly related to the fact that a gas transport resistance \( R_{\text{SUPP}} \) across the porous substrate will hinder the gas diffusion to/from the membrane surface, thus limiting oxygen permeation. Therefore, production of porous supports with low gas diffusion resistance is of big interest for the improvement of the oxygen fluxes in OTMs.

Freeze-casting appears like a very interesting and innovative route for the production of supports with hierarchical porosity \([40, 41]\). Widely studied the last few years, mainly for bone substitution \([42]\), it consists of freezing a liquid suspension, followed by the sublimation of the solvent under both low temperature and pressure and the final sintering of the particles for consolidation. The obtained structure is porous with oriented channels corresponding to the replica of the solvent crystals along the propagation direction of the solid-liquid interface \([43]\). Modifying the powder characteristics, the freezing conditions or the slurry formulation, the porosity of the sample can be tailored for the targeted requirements. The work herein presented is the first reported application of freeze casted structures for its use as porous supports for OTMs.

Porous LSCF supports were manufactured by freeze-casting technique, as explained in chapter 2.2.2. On top of freeze-casted supports, gas-tight LSCF layers were coated and subsequently sintered at 1400 °C.

---

Chapter 4: Permeation studies on LSCF membranes

Figure 4.66: a) SEM cross-section of the LSCF asymmetric membrane b) magnified view of dense layer in Zone I section, c) oriented pores detail of Zone III and d) optical image of a fracture free-casted support monolith

The optical picture (d) of the Figure 4.66 represents a fracture of the LSCF asymmetric membrane after sintering at 1400°C, where the unidirectional architecture of the porous support becomes visible. At the macroscopic point of view, we can note the vertical orientation of the porosity. The total porosity of the porous support is ~58%, as calculated by means of geometric measurements and comparison with the LSCF theoretical density ($\rho_{\text{theoretical LSCF}} = 6.33 \text{ g.cm}^{-3}$ [44]).

Figure 4.66a shows a cross-section image of the asymmetric membrane. The porous support is composed by two regions with two distinct porous organisations (Zone II and Zone III) and a region at the top (Zone I) presenting high material density. Indeed, in the bottom of this picture we can note that the porosity is hierarchically oriented at a long range order while a second layer of about 150 µm, sandwiched between this layer and the dense top layer, presents a non-oriented and random porosity. This difference in microstructure can be related to the water solidification mechanism during the support freeze-casting process. Indeed, the solidification process takes place in two steps. The first one is related to a non-steady state period where ice nucleation is not organised and thus results in random porosity (i.e. the 150 µm layer above detailed) after freeze-drying and
sintering. The second step is the ice nucleation under stationary state and along the temperature gradient and the post-formation of vertically-oriented channels [45]. The coating of the dense layer was done over the non-organized porous side of the support because it was experimentally easier to coat random porosity. Figure 4.66c depicts a close-up of the oriented channels. The spacing between two ceramic walls is about 7 µm while the walls are well densified and present an average width of 5 µm. The top-layer presents a thickness of about 30 µm with a good densification virtually with no defects (Figure 4.66b).

### 4.3.2. Effect of the freeze-cast porous support.

Figure 4.67 represents the O₂ permeation flux as a function of temperature for the asymmetric membrane fabricated in this study and for two membranes also tested in our laboratory: a LSCF monolithic membrane of 0.8 mm-thick prepared by uniaxial pressing and an asymmetric LSCF membrane manufactured by inverse tape casting [46]. The thickness of the dense layer of this latter is 30 µm enabling an easy comparison of the porous support effect with our membrane. The first information is that the freeze-cast membrane presents O₂ fluxes values significantly higher than the two others membranes all over the temperature range. In comparison with the monolithic membrane, the values are about (depending on the temperature) one order of magnitude higher, which is not surprising just by taking into account the effect of the membrane thickness on the permeation, as postulated by Wagner’s law [35, 47]. The plots of both asymmetric membranes respond to an Arrhenius law and can be divided in three regions with distinct apparent activation energy. It indicates that the rate limiting steps in the permeation is different according to the temperature. The method of least squares was used to determine the apparent activation energy values and the related uncertainties. At low temperature, i.e. under 700°C, the apparent activation energy is of (148±6) kJ.mol⁻¹ while it decreases to (121±3) kJ.mol⁻¹ in the intermediate temperature range. Finally, it reaches (78±3) kJ.mol⁻¹ for temperatures higher than 800°C, in agreement with the value of (81±5) kJ.mol⁻¹ of the tape-cast membrane. The change in the energy of activation at intermediate to high temperatures can be attributed to a phase transition of the LSCF structure from cubic (at high temperature) to rhomboedral (at low temperature) [48] revealing that bulk ionic transport is partly controlling the permeation process. In the low temperature range, the role of the catalytic O₂ surface exchange becomes more important [1, 49] although the effect of the optimized porous system remains very important. At 900°C, the O₂ flux of the freeze-cast membrane is 4 ml.min⁻¹.cm⁻² and increases to 6.8 ml.min⁻¹.cm⁻² at 1000°C. Comparison with literature always remains complicated since (a) the O₂ permeation is dependent on the membrane microstructure and on the synthesis powder; and (b) there is not a unique single physical phenomenon controlling the permeation rate in asymmetric membranes. Indeed, several physical phenomena (solid state transport, gas phase diffusion, surface exchange) are contributing in a more or less balanced manner to the overall rate [28, 50, 51]. Results may vary by orders of magnitude like here demonstrated but we can note that these values are remarkably high since for the LSCF perovskite compound and a planar membrane configuration. Oxygen permeation values usually do not exceed the unity [52, 53], like for the bare membrane here tested, or with for example the value of
0.6 ml.min\(^{-1}\).cm\(^{-2}\) at 1000\(^\circ\)C after optimization of the fabrication process reported by Zou [54, 55]. Our freeze-cast membrane yields better results than a state-of-the-art ultrathin hollow fiber membrane[56] working at 1050\(^\circ\)C and presenting a permeation flux of 5.77 ml.min\(^{-1}\).cm\(^{-2}\). [57]. These promising results are principally attributed to the beneficial contribution of the particular porous structure of membrane support [28]. Figure 4.68 depicts the evolution of the O\(_2\) permeation flux as a function of the feed (air) flow rate and the operating temperature. For temperatures below 800\(^\circ\)C, the influence of the air flow rate is negligible. For a temperature of 1000\(^\circ\)C, the effect is noteworthy since the O\(_2\) permeation reaches 7.3 ml.min\(^{-1}\).cm\(^{-2}\) with a feeding flux of 300 ml.min\(^{-1}\) while it was of 5.6 ml.min\(^{-1}\).cm\(^{-2}\) with a feeding flux of 50 ml.min\(^{-1}\).

Figure 4.67: Oxygen permeation of three LSCF membranes: Square symbol: monolithic membrane, triangle symbol: asymmetric membrane developed by Jülich and circular symbol: freeze-cast asymmetric membrane. Air and sweep sides fed with 300 mL.min\(^{-1}\).
A full study of the gaseous transport at high temperatures through the support has been realized for both freeze- (only the organized porosity layer) and tape-cast supports and the details are given in Figure 4.69. The transport regime in the porous support is found to be essentially related to Knudsen diffusion with a less important contribution of viscous flow. In the freeze-cast support, the pores are straight and highly-oriented in the flow direction, which leads to the strong increase in the gas permeance [58]. The pressure drop is very low for the porous support prepared by freeze-casting in comparison with the tape-cast one. Indeed, its pressure drop (0.59 bar·mm⁻¹ with argon) at 800 °C for an inlet flow of 400 ml·min⁻¹ is three times lower than the pressure drop of the other support for an inlet flow of 50 ml·min⁻¹ (1.77 bar·mm⁻¹). This result provides evidence about the important role of the hierarchical porosity of the support over the overall asymmetric membrane permeance.
Chapter 4: Permeation studies on LSCF membranes

Figure 4.69: Normalized pressure drop $\Delta P$ across two porous support (filled symbol: support elaborated by tape-casting, empty symbol: support of the asymmetric membrane developed by freeze-casting) as a function of the Ar flow rate and at 900ºC.

Oxygen permeation under CO$_2$ conditions.

Membrane stability is a key point for up-scaling and industrial development. In particular, the chemical stability and membrane effectiveness in CO$_2$ at work is considered as very crucial [59] in several applications. Oxygen permeation tests consisted of a CO$_2$ content variation in the sweep stream by using different Ar-CO$_2$ mixtures in the temperature range 1000-850 ºC. Additionally, a stability test was performed at 900 ºC, maintaining during 52 hours a sweep stream composed by 50% CO$_2$ in Argon. During the stability test oxygen permeation was continuously measured, thus determining $J(O_2)$ evolution with time under the referred conditions. Feed gas consisted of synthetic air for all the tests.

CO$_2$ content was varied in the range 0-100% as depicted in Figure 4.70. Permeation results show that CO$_2$ presence produces a slight improvement in $J(O_2)$ at 1000 ºC. This effect has been previously observed for LSCF (Figure 4.64) and is ascribed to the better sweeping properties of CO$_2$ at very high temperatures in comparison with Ar. As can be seen, as temperature is decreased oxygen permeation is more affected by CO$_2$ presence, being more significant at lower T. At 850 ºC, $J(O_2)$ drops from 2.5 down to 1 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$. The reason for these drops is related with competitive adsorption processes between CO$_2$ and O$_2$ on membrane actives sites for oxygen permeation. CO$_2$ is adsorbed on LSCF surface thus hindering surface O$_2$ reactions. Due to CO$_2$ adsorption is stronger at lower temperatures then the effect is more significant when reducing T.
Particularly at 850 °C, it has been studied the $J(O_2)$ evolution when increasing CO$_2$ content in sweep (from 0 up to 100%) and when withdrawing CO$_2$ from the stream. Results depicted in Figure 4.71 show that once LSCF is exposed to a full CO$_2$ atmosphere, initial $J(O_2)$ (2.5 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$) is not recovered again under clean conditions (1.8 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$) and after 12 hours there is only a slight improvement (2.1 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$). Therefore, at 850 °C, CO$_2$ affects LSCF performance once returned to clean conditions. This may be significant of CO$_2$ adsorption or carbonates formation. The latter phenomenon is unlikely since TG performed on LSCF under 5% CO$_2$ in Air atmosphere showed no signs of mass gain or loss different from TG measurements under Air conditions (Figure 4.65).
Chapter 4: Permeation studies on LSCF membranes

Figure 4.71: \( J(O_2) \) evolution at 850 °C when increasing and decreasing CO\(_2\) content in sweep stream.

Figure 4.72: Oxygen permeation evolution when rising and dropping \( T \) after CO\(_2\) exposure. Test carried out under Air/Argon gradient.

After CO\(_2\) content variation test at 850 °C, temperature was raised up to 1000 °C and then dropped again to 850 °C under Ar sweeping. This was done in order to observe \( J(O_2) \) evolution after a thermal treatment. As can be seen in Figure 4.72,
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

\( J(O_2) \) at 850 °C after the thermal cycling is increased up to 3.2 ml·min\(^{-1}\)·cm\(^{-2}\) thus confirming CO\(_2\) release from LSCF surface. Nevertheless, \( J(O_2) \) is even higher than the obtained for initial conditions. This could be ascribed to a thermal activation of LSCF after Argon annealing at 1000 °C.

Finally, it was performed a stability test at 900 °C when exposing membrane to a 50% CO\(_2\) containing atmosphere. Results depicted in Figure 4.73 show a significant loss in oxygen permeation when switching from Ar to CO\(_2\). After 52 hours of continuous exposition \( J(O_2) \) is stabilized. When switching back to clean conditions initial \( J(O_2) \) is not recovered, despite an increasing trend is observed with time.

![Figure 4.73: \( J(O_2) \) evolution in dependence of time under 50% CO\(_2\) at 900 °C.](image)

### 4.3.3. Effect of membrane catalytic activation.

Aiming to improve the oxygen permeation performance of the LSFC supported freeze cast system, a 30 \( \mu \)m thick LSCF porous catalytic layer was deposited on an all-LSFC freeze-cast membrane. As for the case explained in section 4.2.4, catalytic layer was deposited by means screen-printing method and subsequent calcination.

**Microstructural study**

A microscopic study of the activated freeze-cast asymmetric membrane using FE-SEM is presented in Figure 4.74. Image (a) details the top surface of the dense layer without catalytic porous layer. The layer presents homogeneous and well sintered grains with an average size of 3 \( \mu \)m. According to a global mapping of the surface layer, good densification is achieved. Gas tightness was confirmed prior
Chapter 4: Permeation studies on LSCF membranes

Further coating of the LSCF top porous layer by checking the absence of Helium gas pressure loss through the asymmetric membrane during 10 minutes. The surface of the as-sintered LSCF catalytic porous layer is shown on the image (b). LSCF grains are well sintered and connected and the porosity (black part of the image) is homogeneously distributed. Thus, uniform gas distribution all over the catalytic layer volume is expected. Image (c) shows a fracture cross-section of the membrane and details the interface between both dense and catalytic porous layer, revealing that the catalytic porous layer presents a thickness of 30 µm and adheres very well to the dense layer surface. Finally, image (d) depicts a cross-section of the whole asymmetric membrane consisting of (i) the top 30 µm-thick LSCF catalytic porous layer (4); (ii) the 100 µm-thick gastight LSCF layer (3) and (iii) the porous freeze-cast support. The support is composed mostly of a structure of hierarchically oriented pores (1), which are aligned perpendicular to the membrane surface, and a 300 µm-thick non-organized porous layer (2).

Figure 4.74: FE-SEM images of the surface of the LSCF dense layer (a), of the surface of the catalytic porous LSCF layer (b), focus on the dense / catalytic porous layers interface (c) and global cross-section of the whole asymmetric membrane consisting of the vertically oriented channels porous layer (1d), the non-organized porous layer (2d), the dense LSCF layer (3d) and the 30 µm-thick LSCF porous catalytic layer (4d).

XRD analysis was performed over the active porous top-layer membrane after sintering at 1060°C and before permeation test. Figure 4.75 presents the patterns related to the LSCF starting powder and to both the activated membrane before and after permeation test. The porous layer is highly crystalline and corresponds only to the LSCF structure without phase modification. Further, XRD analysis of the
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

activated freeze-cast asymmetric membrane after the oxygen permeation tests under CO$_2$ reveals that the LSCF crystalline structure is maintained and no new phases appeared. Nevertheless, three additional peaks with high crystallinity are observed at 38.2º, 44.3º and 64.7º (notified by * on the related pattern) and can be ascribed to cubic gold structure (JCPDS code 00-004-0784) employed as sealing ring during the permeation test. In summary, LSCF crystallinity is preserved during operating conditions and structural modification can be ruled out to the limit of the XRD analysis.

Figure 4.75: XRD patterns of the starting LSCF powder sintered, of the activated LSCF freeze-cast membrane before and after permeation and stability tests under CO$_2$.

Oxygen permeation: influence of pO$_2$ variation in feed stream

Figure 4.76 shows the temperature dependence of oxygen flux response for two different oxygen partial pressure in feed, i.e. 0.21 atm (synthetic air) and 1 atm O$_2$ (pure oxygen), in the range 600-1000 ºC and using argon as sweep gas. Flow rates of both feed and sweep streams were set at 300 ml·min$^{-1}$ during the test. The permeation flux when using synthetic air exhibits a 3-fold Arrhenius behavior along the temperature range, whereas when switching to pure oxygen the flux follows a simple Arrhenius behavior. This effect was also observed for conventional tape-cast LSCF membranes (Figure 4.59) and the changes in the activation energy has been related to transitions in the permeation controlling step [60]: bulk diffusion at high and intermediate temperatures (1000-700ºC) and surface exchange reactions at low temperature (<700 ºC). If the porosity and pore structure of the membrane support is not adequate, gas polarization problems may become limiting, especially at high temperatures, when higher permeation fluxes are achieved, i.e. higher air...
Chapter 4: Permeation studies on LSCF membranes

depletion degree is reached. In Figure 4.76, the change in activation energy at 850 °C for the 0.21 atm case may be ascribed to the phase transition in LSCF from cubic (high T) to rhombohedral (low T) [61, 62]. By assuming phase stabilization under higher arising \( pO_2 \) towards a cubic system, it is possible to explain the absence of \( E_a \) variation in the 1 atm \( O_2 \) test above 850 °C. Furthermore, \( E_a \) differences below 700 °C can be explained by the fact that oxygen permeation follows a \( pO_2^n \) dependence when surface kinetics controls the permeation. The highest oxygen flux is reached at 1000 °C and 1 atm \( O_2 \) in the feed side, with a value of 16.3 ml·min\(^{-1}\)·cm\(^{-2}\). Indeed, this value is higher than the oxygen peak flux of 13.3 ml·min\(^{-1}\)·cm\(^{-2}\) measured in the activated tape-cast all-LSCF membrane under the same experimental conditions (Figure 4.59). If synthetic air is used as feed, a flux of 7.05 ml·min\(^{-1}\)·cm\(^{-2}\) is obtained at 1000 °C. The use of pure oxygen instead of synthetic air allows the improvement of \( J(O_2) \) whatever the temperature. Figure 4.76 depicts the \( J(O_2) \) improvement when \( pO_2 \) is raised from 0.21 to 1 atm. Accordingly, a flux improvement of 127% is reached at 1000 °C, whereas at 600 °C \( J(O_2) \) increases up to 76% when pure oxygen is used.

![Graph](image)

*Figure 4.76: Oxygen permeation flux through the activated freeze-cast asymmetric membrane as a function of temperature and of \( pO_2 \) in the feed flow.*

**Membrane activation influence under CO\(_2\)-free environments**

The activation of the asymmetric membrane by the coating of a porous LSCF layer on the top of the dense layer would be especially beneficial in the low temperature range where kinetics exchange is the rate limiting process. Figure 4.77 represents the effect of the porous catalytic layer over the oxygen permeation as a function of temperature. The most important improvement in \( J(O_2) \) is observed for
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

temperatures lower than 700°C. For example, $J(O_2)$ at 600°C is improved by 54.5% thanks to the catalytic layer achieving a flux of 0.17 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ with regard to the flux 0.11 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ achieved with the bare membrane. For temperatures higher than 700°C, the oxygen permeation enhancement is lower but still perceptible and around 10%.

![Figure 4.77: Oxygen permeation flux as a function of inverse temperature for two membranes: LSCF freeze-cast asymmetric membrane: solid symbols; activated LSCF freeze-cast asymmetric membrane: empty symbols Feed gas: 300 mL min$^{-1}$ of air. Sweep gas: 300 mL min$^{-1}$ of argon.](image)

Membrane activation influence under CO$_2$-rich environment

Different mixtures of argon-CO$_2$ were considered for the study, i.e., from 100% argon to 100% CO$_2$ at different temperatures in the range 800-1000 °C. The testing procedure was carried out as follows, for each given temperature the test started with a sweep stream containing 0% CO$_2$ (100% Ar), then increasing CO$_2$ content by 25% steps until 100% CO$_2$ was reached. Isothermal oxygen permeation was also studied in the way back, i.e. from 100% CO$_2$ sweep to 0% CO$_2$, thus analyzing the recovery behavior of the membrane when carbon dioxide is withdrawn from the gas stream.

Figure 4.78 represents $J(O_2)$ as a function of CO$_2$ content in sweep for various temperatures (1000 °C, 950 °C, 900 °C, 850 °C and 800 °C). Solid symbols correspond to the present activated asymmetric membrane, whereas empty symbols refer to the results obtained for the not activated membrane. The effect of varying CO$_2$ is similar for both membranes, i.e., at 1000 °C CO$_2$ affects positively
While at lower temperatures, as CO$_2$ concentration is raised, $J(O_2)$ drops down to a minimum value. Despite both bare and activated membranes show a similar response as a function of CO$_2$ concentration, the addition of a catalytic layer seems to grant protective features against CO$_2$ exposure since $J(O_2)$ drop is significantly lower for the activated membrane. The highest oxygen flux is obtained at 1000 °C and 100% CO$_2$, corresponding to a value of 7.2 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$. At 850 °C, $J(O_2)$ falls from 2.9 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ to 1.6 and 1.3 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ when CO$_2$ content is 50% and 100%, respectively. Therefore, under representative conditions of oxycombustion, the membrane performance is affected by a permeation loss of 44.8-55.1%. Moreover, when CO$_2$ content in sweep was set to 0% in the way back, $J(O_2)$ was immediately recovered for all tested temperatures and even improved at certain temperatures. This reversible behavior suggests that no carbonation processes are taking place on the membrane surface otherwise $J(O_2)$ should be lower than in the starting point and the recovery may take some time. The drop in oxygen permeation upon CO$_2$ feeding drops could be related to the competitive adsorption between CO$_2$ and O$_2$ at the surface active sites, which leads to the slowdown of gas exchange reaction and then this step becomes rate limiting. Accordingly, the effect of adding a catalytic layer boosting surface exchange reactions is much more important under CO$_2$-rich environments. Figure 4.79 represents $J$O$_2$ in an Arrhenius arrangement and shows that the rise in CO$_2$ concentration induces the progressive increase in the activation energy ($E_a$), which reveals a change in the rate limiting step. Specifically, the higher $E_a$ values are in line with surface exchange process [63-66], which become very limiting at the highest CO$_2$ contents. These $E_a$ values are similar to those observed in CO$_2$-free conditions in the temperature range 750-600 °C (see Figure 4.77).

Therefore, catalytic activation of LSCF freeze-cast asymmetric membrane results in an improvement in the $J(O_2)$ in all the tested T range under presence of CO$_2$. Moreover, the loss in oxygen fluxes due to CO$_2$ is lower for the case of the activated membrane, hence some protective features against CO$_2$ are provided by catalytic layer addition.
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

Figure 4.78: Oxygen permeation flux through the activated freeze-cast asymmetric membrane (solid symbols) and through the freeze-cast asymmetric membrane (empty symbols) as a function of temperature and of the CO\textsubscript{2} content in the sweep gas.

Figure 4.79: Arrhenius plot for the oxygen flux through the activated membrane for different CO\textsubscript{2} contents. Inset: comparison of CO\textsubscript{2} effect as a function of temperature for the bare and activated membranes.
Chapter 4: Permeation studies on LSCF membranes

Stability test

In industrial applications, OTM modules providing gas oxygen to a process should operate during extended periods of time (> 3 years). Along these periods of continuous operation, the membrane system must be capable of supplying a constant flow of oxygen, as well as not suffering excessive degradation of its mechanical integrity, which typically implies a substantial loss in $J(O_2)$. In order to assess the stability of the membrane material and architecture under oxyfuel-like conditions, the oxygen permeation was monitored as a function of time during 92 hours under a 50% CO$_2$-containing sweep gas and at 850ºC. Figure 4.80 details the evolution of $J(O_2)$ as a function of time. The activated membrane was firstly maintained under a sweep flow of 100% of argon during 3 hours to clean the membrane surface. The sweep gas was then switched to the 50% CO$_2$-containing flow in argon for 92 hours. After a short transient period where the O$_2$ flux decreases quickly, upon CO$_2$ introduction, from 2.8 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ to 1.41 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$, the O$_2$ permeation slowly decreases with time during the 92 hours of test to reach the final value of 1.25 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$. Finally, a linear degradation rate of 4.27·10$^{-2}$ ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ per day (2.96 % per day) is found for this activated freeze-cast membrane.

![Oxygen permeation flux at 850 ºC as a function of time for the activated freeze-cast membrane under a 50% CO$_2$-containing flux in argon as sweep gas (total flux 300 ml·min$^{-1}$). The feed stream is composed by 300 ml·min$^{-1}$ of air.](image)

Figure 4.80: Oxygen permeation flux at 850 ºC as a function of time for the activated freeze-cast membrane under a 50% CO$_2$-containing flux in argon as sweep gas (total flux 300 ml·min$^{-1}$). The feed stream is composed by 300 ml·min$^{-1}$ of air.

4.4. Conclusions.

A complete permeation study on asymmetric 30 µm-thick LSCF membranes manufactured by inverse tape-casting and freeze-casting is presented. Several
parameters were varied during the test in order to get a better understanding of the
different processes involved in the oxygen permeation through LSCF asymmetric
membranes. Specifically, temperature, sweep gas flow, oxygen partial pressure in
feed, CO\textsubscript{2} content in sweep stream, and the catalytic membrane activation were
studied.

For the LSCF tape casted membrane the increase in sweep flow rate has a very
positive impact in the oxygen flux, obtaining higher improvements in the
temperature range from 1000 to 850\degree C. Whereas at lower temperatures, this effect
becomes much less visible. The increase in the $pO_2$ in the feed (porous substrate
side) and the use of He instead of N\textsubscript{2} allow increasing significantly the flux. The
highest effect is observed in two different temperature ranges, i.e., 1000-850 \degree C
and 700-600 \degree C. A phase transition in LSCF perovskite has been observed at above
850\degree C (from rhombohedral to cubic symmetry), and induces a change in the
activation energy related to oxygen bulk diffusion, which is the rate limiting step in
this temperature range. $J(O_2)$ decreases under rich-CO\textsubscript{2} environments at 900\degree C
due to competitive adsorption between CO\textsubscript{2} and O\textsubscript{2}. On the other hand, CO\textsubscript{2} allows
improving the permeation flux at 1000 \degree C due to better sweeping capability
compared to Ar. Surface exchange reactions are improved by membrane catalytic
activation, up to ca. 300\% of $J(O_2)$ improvement at low temperatures while the
effect is very small at high temperatures. A peak oxygen flux of 13.3 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}·cm\textsuperscript{-2}
is reached at 1000\degree C for the tape casted activated membrane when using O\textsubscript{2} as
feed.

With regard to freeze casted membranes, it was enabled the optimization of the
gas transport through the porous membrane support by creating a hierarchical
porosity while a dense top-layer of 30 µm was coated over this support by screen
printing. Permeation tests proved the beneficial effect of such porous supports over
the $O_2$ fluxes with a maximum value of 6.8 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}·cm\textsuperscript{-2} at 1000 \degree C. Moreover, the
permeation study including thermo-chemical cycling revealed an interesting
stability of the membrane. The short-term test under oxyfuel conditions in the
presence of 50\% CO\textsubscript{2} suggests that the sample was apparently stable and the $O_2$
flux is decreased with regard to CO\textsubscript{2}-free operation although this effect is reversible
and can be reverted upon CO\textsubscript{2} removal. Further stability tests for at least 3 months
would be required to demonstrate the reliable operation under high-CO\textsubscript{2} conditions
at a reasonable degradation rate.

The catalytic functionalization of a LSCF freeze-cast asymmetric membrane has
been realized by coating a 30 µm-thick porous LSCF layer. Under CO\textsubscript{2}-free
operation, the beneficial effect is mostly observed in the low temperature range (<
700\degree C), when gas exchange is a limiting step and the porous coating strongly
enlarges the number of active sites available for oxygen exchange reactions. At
600 \degree C and using air as feed, the improvement for $J(O_2)$ is estimated at 50\% while
a maximum oxygen permeation of 16.3 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}·cm\textsuperscript{-2} is reached at 1000 \degree C when
pure oxygen is fed, being higher than the peak flux of 13.3 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}·cm\textsuperscript{-2} obtained
under the same conditions for the tape cast membrane.
The addition of this catalytic layer has a striking effect on the permeation rate under CO₂-rich gas atmosphere, i.e. the negative effect of CO₂ on $J(O_2)$ is alleviated, especially at 950 and 900 ºC. This effect is fully and suddenly reverted upon CO₂ removal from the gas stream at any tested temperature. Further, an increase in $J(O_2)$ is observed at 1000 ºC with increasing CO₂ concentrations. Nevertheless, the influence of CO₂ over oxygen permeation over all the temperature range remains to be elucidated. In this way, in-situ characterizations for surface species detection would be really interesting and would enable to resolve the involved mechanisms on the surface membrane under CO₂-rich environments. Finally, the membrane operation was evaluated at 850 ºC under CO₂-rich sweep gas over a period of 92 hours, leading to a degradation rate of $4.27 \times 10^{-2}$ ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² per day. Further improvement of the active porous layer could be achieved by dispersing an oxygen-activation catalyst, e.g., Pr, Ce, Ag or Pd, in the porous LSCF layer [21, 67].

The presented results are very promising as a first attempt of such asymmetric membranes, especially those based on freeze-cast supports. Nevertheless, such a membrane configuration deserves further development for optimization. First of all, a material with higher intrinsic conductivities and/or stability could be selected. The modification of the freeze-casting protocol could lead to a better control of the porosity while other coating techniques could be considered to minimize the thickness of the dense top-layer and thus optimize the oxygen permeation. Finally, the catalytic functionalization of the dense layer would further improve the permeation fluxes whereas the use of more chemically-robust membrane materials should be used to attain long-term stable operation in realistic oxyfuel operation gas environments.

4.5. References.

[1] A.A. Asadi, A. Behrouzifar, M. Iravaninia, T. Mohammadi, A. Pak, Preparation and Oxygen Permeation of La0.6Sr0.4Co0.2Fe0.8O3-delta (LSCF) Perovskite-Type Membranes: Experimental Study and Mathematical Modeling, Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research, 51 (2012) 3069-3080.

[2] X. Tan, N. Liu, B. Meng, J. Sunarso, K. Zhang, S. Liu, Oxygen permeation behavior of La0.6Sr0.4Co0.8Fe0.2O3 hollow fibre membranes with highly concentrated CO2 exposure, Journal of Membrane Science, 389 (2012) 216-222.

[3] Y. Zou, W. Zhou, S. Liu, Z. Shao, Sintering and oxygen permeation studies of La0.6Sr0.4CoO2Fe0.8O3-delta ceramic membranes with improved purity, Journal of the European Ceramic Society, 31 (2011) 2931-2938.


Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

[6] B. Zydorczak, Z. Wu, K. Li, Fabrication of ultrathin La0.6Sr0.4Co0.2Fe0.8O3-delta hollow fibre membranes for oxygen permeation, Chemical Engineering Science, 64 (2009) 4383-4388.


Chapter 4: Permeation studies on LSCF membranes

microstructure and oxygen permeation of Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3-delta (BSCF) oxygen transport membranes, Journal of Membrane Science, 359 (2010) 102-109.


[28] S. Baumann, J.M. Serra, M.P. Lobera, S. Escolastico, F. Schulze-Kueppers, W.A. Meulenberg, Ultrahigh oxygen permeation flux through supported Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3-delta membranes, Journal of Membrane Science, 377 (2011) 198-205.

[29] F. Schulze-Küppers, S. Baumann, W.A. Meulenberg, D. Stöver, H.P. Buchkremer, Manufacturing and performance of advanced supported Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3−δ (BSCF) oxygen transport membranes, Journal of Membrane Science, 433 (2013) 121-125.

[30] M. Lipinska-Chwalek, J. Malzbender, A. Chanda, S. Baumann, R.W. Steinbrech, Mechanical characterization of porous Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3−d, Journal of the European Ceramic Society, 31 (2011) 2997-3002.
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation


[35] B.X. Huang, R.W. Steinbrech, S. Baumann, J. Malzbender, Creep behavior and its correlation with defect chemistry Of La0.58Sr0.4Co0.2Fe0.8O3-delta, Acta Materialia, 60 (2012) 2479-2484.

[36] C. Yacou, J. Sunarso, C.X.C. Lin, S. Smart, S. Liu, J.C. Diniz da Costa, Palladium surface modified La0.6Sr0.4Co0.2Fe0.8O3–δ hollow fibres for oxygen separation, Journal of Membrane Science, 380 (2011) 223-231.


[45] J.M. Serra, J. Garcia-Fayos, S. Baumann, F. Schulze-Küppers, W.A. Meulenberg, Oxygen permeation through tape-casted asymmetric all-
Chapter 4: Permeation studies on LSCF membranes

La0.6Sr0.4Co0.2Fe0.8O3-δ membranes, Journal of membrane Science, 447 (2013) 297-305.


[49] A. Behrouzifar, A.A. Asadi, T. Mohammadi, A. Pak, Experimental investigation and mathematical modeling of oxygen permeation through dense Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3-δ (BSCF) perovskite-type ceramic membranes, Ceramics International, 38 (2012) 4797-4811.


[53] Y. Zou, W. Zhou, S. Liu, Z. Shao, Sintering and oxygen permeation studies of La0.6Sr0.4Co0.2Fe0.8O3-δ ceramic membranes with improved purity, Journal of the European Ceramic Society, 31 (2011) 2931-2938.


[55] C.-G. Fan, W. Liu, Y.-B. Zuo, Z.-Q. Deng, X.-X. Huang, C.-S. Chen, Thermal and oxygen-permeable properties of SrCo0.8Fe0.2O3-δ and SrCo0.8Fe0.1Sn0.1O3-δ ceramic membranes, Wuji Cailliao Xuebao, 21 (2006) 1141-1146.

[56] B. Zydorczak, Z. Wu, K. Li, Fabrication of ultrathin La0.6Sr0.4Co0.2Fe0.8O3-δ hollow fibre membranes for oxygen permeation, Chemical Engineering Science, 64 (2009) 4383-4388.

Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation


[59] J.M. Serra, J. Garcia-Fayos, S. Baumann, F. Schulze-Küppers, W.A. Meulenberg, Oxygen permeation through tape-casted asymmetric all-La0.6Sr0.4Co0.2Fe0.8O3-δ membranes, Journal of membrane Science, Submitted (2013).

[60] S. Baumann, J.M. Serra, M.P. Lobera, S. Escolástico, F. Schulze-Küppers, W.A. Meulenberg, Ultrahigh oxygen permeation flux through supported Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3-δ membranes, Journal of membrane Science, 377 (2011) 198-205.

[61] B.X. Huang, R.W. Steinbrech, S. Baumann, J. Malzbender, Creep behavior and its correlation with defect chemistry of La0.58Sr0.4Co0.2Fe0.8O3−δ, Acta Materialia, 60 (2012) 2479-2484.

[62] M. Pilar Lobera, S. Escolastico, J. Garcia-Fayos, J.M. Serra, Ethylene Production by ODHE in Catalytically Modified Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3-delta Membrane Reactors, Chemsuschem, 5 (2012) 1587-1596.


[65] C.C. Kan, H.H. Kan, F.M.I. Van Assche, E.N. Armstrong, E.D. Wachsman, Investigating oxygen surface exchange kinetics of La(0.8)Sr(0.2)MnO(3-delta) and La(0.6)Sr(0.4)Co(0.2)Fe(0.8)O(3-delta) using an isotopic tracer, Journal of the Electrochemical Society, 155 (2008) B985-B993.

5. OXYGEN PERMEATION ON AN ASYMMETRIC CGO-Co MEMBRANE
5. Oxygen permeation on an Asymmetric CGO-Co membrane.

5.1. Introduction.

Electric power generation is mainly produced by means of the combustion of fossil fuel (representing a 68.1%), being coal the main exploited source for that purpose with a 41.6% [1]. Such a high percentage of fossil fuel utilization in our large electricity demanding society generated a CO$_2$ emission of 31,102.3 Mtons in 2010 [2], existing forecasts saying that this amount will be increased up to 40,226 Mtons in 2040 [1]. Since it is well-known by the scientific community that CO$_2$ is the gas emission that most contributes to the greenhouse effect, from the last two decades increasingly restrictive policies have been draft, limiting CO$_2$ gas emissions and promoting processes and technologies for avoiding carbon dioxide to be released to the atmosphere. Most interesting technologies aiming to fit these requirements are focused on conducting strategies for carbon dioxide capture and sequestration, known as Carbon Capture and Storage (CCS) technologies. In order to make easier and cheaper to capture CO$_2$ from a combustion exhaust gas stream, the latter has to contain primarily CO$_2$ and H$_2$O, what is not possible if air is used in the combustion (since CO and NOx will also be formed). Thus, to assure a complete combustion leading to CO$_2$ and H$_2$O, O$_2$ or a N$_2$-free gas must be used as comburent, by means of the Oxyfuel combustion process.

The use of Oxyfuel combustion technology presents a significant drawback regarding the oxygen supply. Since oxygen is currently produced at large scale by cryogenic air separation, is not economically viable neither the integration of air separation units in the most of existing power plants, nor oxygen provision from commercial suppliers in such a high volumes. For solving this situation, materials like Oxygen Transport Membranes (OTM) have been taken into account. Due to OTM are materials consisting of metallic oxides presenting MIEC properties and O$_2$ can permeate through their ceramic lattice in the ionic form O$_2^-$, therefore it is possible to deliver pure oxygen directly to the combustion chamber and thus achieve a complete combustion. OTM membranes presenting higher oxygen permeation rates are those with perovskite formula ABO$_{3-\delta}$, comprising alkali-earth metal cations in the A-position. However, these materials are very prone to carbonation under CO$_2$-rich environments, making them unsuitable for Oxyfuel applications due to their chemical and mechanical instability.

Amongst oxygen transport materials, lanthanide substituted ceria materials present a combination of high oxygen-ion mobility and chemical compatibility with water and carbon dioxide at high temperatures. A few reports have studied gadolinium doped ceria (Ce$_{0.9}$Gd$_{0.1}$O$_{1.95-\delta}$, CGO) oxygen permeability characteristics for syngas and oxyfuel applications [3, 4] and for oxygen separation [5], obtaining very promising results. However, due to the fact that CGO membranes present low electronic conductivity, there is a big interest in improving its oxygen permeability.
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

by means of the use of CGO in dual-phase structures, being combined with pure electronic conducting materials and thus, obtaining higher permeation rates; several studies have been conducted on this matter [6-12]. Other strategies consist of the use of ultra-thin CGO membranes aiming to improve oxygen permeation by means of thickness reduction under reducing environments [3, 4], or considering the deposition of a CGO protective layer on a perovskite membrane [13].

The present chapter is focused on studying the oxygen permeation features of a thin-film Ce$_{0.9}$Gd$_{0.1}$O$_{1.95-\delta}$ membrane with 2 mol.% of Cobalt (for the improvement of electronic conductivity) supported on a porous CGO substrate and activated with Pd nanoparticles on dense membrane surface, determining the influence of temperature, sweep gas flow and oxygen partial pressure at feed side. Moreover, it has been studied permeation response under CO$_2$-containing atmospheres and under reducing environments (presence of methane in the sweep stream).

5.2. Membrane assembly microstructure.

The studied asymmetric CGO membrane was supplied by Risø National Laboratory for Sustainable Energy. This membrane was prepared by means of tape casting, lamination and subsequent co-sintering and cutting. The slurries for the tape casting of the porous support and the membrane were prepared by ball milling in ethanol a CGO powder from Rhodia S.A. (France), a PVB based binder system and a polyethylene imine (PEI, branched, M.W. 10,000, 99% Alfa Aesar) as a dispersant. As a sintering aid and for providing some electronic conductivity it was added 2 mol.% of Co nitrate (cobalt(II) nitrate hexahydrate, 97.7% min, Alfa Aesar) after drying in a desiccator to remove excess water. For the promotion of porosity in the CGO support, it was used about 5% vol.% graphite (V-UF1, 99.9, Graphit Kropfmühl AG, Germany) in the slurry for tape casting. Once tape casted the layers of both the thin film CGO membrane and the porous CGO support, these were combined by lamination by applying heat and pressure on to the tubes between two rolls. Round membranes of about 34 mm diameter were stamped out from the green membrane tapes before sintering. In a binder removal step the organics were removed by a very slow de-binder profile to avoid damage of the structure. Subsequently, the structure was sintered in air at 1300 °C for 2 h. Finally, the sintered membrane structures were laser-cut to the final dimensions (diameter of 15 mm).

A microstructural characterization was performed on a fresh tape cast CGO membrane by means of Scanning Electron Microscopy. Figure 5.81a, c and d presents some fracture cross sections where the membrane assembly can be clearly identified. Figure 5.81a shows the dense membrane layer on top of the porous substrate. As can be seen, a very high density of this layer has been achieved, with no presence of pores or cracks all along the layer. This fact is confirmed by Figure 5.81b, corresponding to a top view of the dense layer. A distribution of completely-packed CGO grains is depicted, with grain sizes between 200 nm and 1 μm. Alike the cross section, no holes and pinholes were observed, thus ensuring an optimal gas tightness of the membrane (confirmed by a He-leak
Chapter 5: Oxygen permeation on an asymmetric CGO-Co membrane

test). From SEM images it has been determined a thickness of ca. 38 μm for the
dense CGO layer and 337 μm for the porous support. Regarding the porous
substrate, a porosity in the range of 20-25% has been estimated from image
analysis with ImageJ software. Pores size ranges from 0.5 to 3 mm approximately
being apparently well interconnected although some of the pores appear isolated.

**Figure 5.81**: SEM images of an as fabricated asymmetric CGO membrane: a) Membrane
fracture cross section. b) Surface of CGO dense top layer. c) and d) Fracture cross section
details of the porous support.

XRD measurements performed on a fresh asymmetric membrane confirmed the
composition of the membrane to be completely formed by CGO, not presenting any
secondary phase or impurities, as can be seen in Figure 5.82.
5.3. Oxygen permeation tests.

For the conduction of permeation tests it was considered a CGO asymmetric membrane as previously shown in the microstructural characterization. Due to the lower membrane thickness and the expected poor performance of CGO in terms of oxygen fluxes, it was decided to speed surface reactions by means of catalytic activation. This activation consisted of the addition of Pd nanoparticles by dropping onto membrane surface a 1 M dilution containing a Pd precursor (Pd nitrate dyhidrate). After deposition, the catalytic coating was dried at 80 ºC during 1 hour and final sintering was produced in-situ once the membrane was located in the experimental set for the conduction of oxygen permeation tests.

5.3.1. Temperature and sweep gas dependence.

Figure 5.83 depicts the oxygen permeation dependence with temperature (1000-750 ºC) for the asymmetric CGO membrane when using synthetic air as feed stream (300 ml·min⁻¹) and when considering different environments by using diverse sweep gases: Argon, CO₂ and 10% CH₄ in Argon (300 ml·min⁻¹). For the case of Argon sweeping an oxygen flux of ca. 0.35 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² is obtained at 1000 ºC, at lower temperatures \( J(O₂) \) drops down to 0.1 and 0.025 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² at 900 and 750 ºC, respectively.

With regard to the membrane performance under other sweep environments, results show an increase in oxygen fluxes when sweeping with CO₂ thus obtaining 0.47 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² O₂ at 1000 ºC, with smaller but similar improvements at 950 and 900 ºC. Despite CO₂ would be expected to cause \( J(O₂) \) drops due to carbonates formation on membrane surface and due to competitive adsorption between CO₂ and O₂ on surface actives sites, it has been observed that oxygen permeation improves when switching from Ar to CO₂ for the considered membrane. This effect
has been previously observed for the case of the asymmetric LSCF membrane studied in Chapter 4. Alike this case, these improvements can be ascribed to a better sweeping properties of CO₂ at high temperatures (>900 °C) and the lack of interaction between CO₂ and CGO for the formation of carbonates.

Figure 5.83: Oxygen permeation in dependence of temperature under different sweep environments: Ar, CO₂ and 10% CH₄ in Ar (300 ml·min⁻¹). Synthetic air feeding for all the cases (300 ml·min⁻¹).

One of the handicaps of CGO membranes regarding oxygen permeation is the lack of electronic conductivity, mainly under oxidizing environments. This low electronic conductivity leads to poor oxygen fluxes through membrane, despite its good ionic conductivity in such conditions. One way for improving electronic conductivity, and consequently the oxygen permeation, is the use of reducing atmospheres (e.g. methane, hydrogen...). The basis of this phenomenon is the fact that reduced species in the membrane lattice (partial reduction of Ce⁴⁺ to Ce³⁺) increase n-type electronic conductivity and thus ambipolar conductivity [4]. Another effect that improves oxygen permeation by the use of reducing sweep gases as methane is the reduction of pO₂ at permeate side in comparison with Argon. This reduction in pO₂ results in a higher pO₂ gradient through membrane thus increasing driving force and eventually implying a gain in J(O₂) [14]. Some authors also relate oxygen permeation improvement in MIEC membranes with some surface modifications under reducing atmospheres leading to an increase of surface specific area and a change in surface catalytic properties [15]. For the present case, we considered a sweep gas consisting of 10% CH₄ diluted in Argon. Under such conditions the oxygen permeation increases significantly from 0.35 to 1.55 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² at
1000 °C, and from 0.1 to 0.8 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² at 900 °C. Therefore, the $J(O_2)$ enhancement of CGO membranes by reducing atmospheres induction is proven.

### 5.3.2. Effect of oxygen partial pressure in feed stream.

Oxygen permeation flux through MIEC membranes is directly related to oxygen partial pressure, as described in Wagner equation. From this equation, it is clear that the more the difference between $pO_2$ at feed and sweep sides the higher the oxygen permeation. Therefore, increasing oxygen partial pressure at feed side will yield higher oxygen permeation rates.

During these tests, sweep and feed fluxes were maintained at 300 ml·min⁻¹, varying only the oxygen partial pressure in the feed stream. This variation was done by using a mixture of helium and oxygen, considering the following $pO_2$: 0.21, 0.5 and 0.75 atm. As already demonstrated in a LSCF asymmetric membrane (Chapter 4, section 4.2.3) using helium as diluting gas instead of nitrogen, improves diffusion through porous support; this fact is related with He low molecular size, since blocking of the pores is not produced and oxygen has more paths to diffuse through material. The effect of using He instead of N₂ (synthetic air) is shown in Figure 5.84, obtaining higher oxygen fluxes in all over the range when switching to helium (solid symbols). At 1000 °C oxygen flux when diluting in He was 0.57 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻², 0.1 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² more than when diluting with N₂. This difference was of ca. 0.06 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² at 850 °C; despite the fact of being a lower difference in absolute terms it is an improvement of 60% in $J(O_2)$ only if switching from nitrogen to helium as diluting gas. The latter is a sign of the limiting porosity of the support.

The highest obtained oxygen flux correspond to the conditions of pure oxygen feeding ($pO_2 = 1$ atm), with a value of 1.2 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² at 1000°C. In this way, switching oxygen partial pressure to 1 atm resulted in an increase of 2.5 times the $J(O_2)$ at 0.21 atm. At 700°C, oxygen fluxes corresponding to $pO_2$ between 0.5-1 atm, were in the range 0.16-0.21 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻², quite far from the 0.03 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² measured at the same temperature when feeding with 21% O₂ in N₂. As can be seen in Figure 5.84, oxygen fluxes for each given temperature in the range 1000-700°C are represented versus $pO_2$ in the feed side; two main conclusions can be formulated from the observed results: (i) higher $pO_2$ in feed side yield higher oxygen permeation fluxes, and (ii) at higher temperatures, $pO_2$ increasing results in higher $J(O_2)$ improvement. This is in agree with Wagner equation, since oxygen fluxes improve more with $pO_2$ in the high T region due to the bulk diffusion limitation. Consequently, oxygen permeation tests carried out at 700°C would be limited by surface exchange processes, given that increasing $pO_2$ at feed side hardly improves $J(O_2)$ even if using pure oxygen.
5.3.3. Effect of CO$_2$ content in sweep stream.

Tests using different CO$_2$ concentrations in sweep stream have been carried out in order to study permeation response under CO$_2$ environments. Conditions were varied from a CO$_2$-free flux to a 100% CO$_2$ sweep stream. This study was done at three different temperatures: 900, 950 and 1000ºC, feeding with synthetic air (300 ml·min$^{-1}$) and using different mixtures Ar/CO$_2$ in the sweep stream (300 ml·min$^{-1}$).
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

Figure 5.85: Oxygen fluxes in dependence of CO\textsubscript{2} content in sweep stream at different temperatures- Air feeding (300 ml-min\textsuperscript{-1}).

Figure 5.85 depicts the permeation results for the three given temperatures. Highest permeation values belong to 1000ºC tests, as observed in previously performed tests. Regarding CO\textsubscript{2} content in sweep stream, oxygen fluxes improve as CO\textsubscript{2} percentage is raised. Main processes causing oxygen flux decrease when working under CO\textsubscript{2} environments are related with membrane surface carbonation (mainly attributed to the interaction with alkaline earth metal elements in membrane structure [16-18], not present in the studied CGO membrane) and O\textsubscript{2}-CO\textsubscript{2} surface competitive adsorption [19]. The first is not expected to occur due to carbonates are not stable at the considered temperatures, as well as there are no chemical elements in CGO structure able to react with CO\textsubscript{2} to form carbonates, so they are not formed. Competitive adsorption between CO\textsubscript{2} and O\textsubscript{2} is more reliable to occur under the considered conditions, however taking into account the observed results it is clear that such a process is not taking place in the considered temperature range. Moreover, CO\textsubscript{2} presence in sweep stream seems to enhance oxygen permeation, increasing even more at both high CO\textsubscript{2} concentration and temperature. \(J(O_2)\) increases from 0.39 to 0.47 ml-min\textsuperscript{-1}\cdot cm\textsuperscript{-2} at 1000 ºC when switching from 0 to 100% CO\textsubscript{2} content in sweep, resulting in an improvement of ca. 18.85%. At lower temperatures (950 and 900ºC) this effect is less marked. Once dismissed any significant interaction between CO\textsubscript{2} and surface membrane as the abovementioned carbonation and competitive adsorption processes, it can be assumed that the improving effect it is only depending on the sweep gas flow properties, as previously seen for LSCF membranes in Chapter 4. Thus, neglecting CO\textsubscript{2} side effects not occurring in CGO membrane at 1000-900ºC, CO\textsubscript{2} should have better sweeping properties than Argon, resulting in a more efficient O\textsubscript{2} desorption from membrane surface or/and lower oxygen partial pressure in permeate side, and consequently in higher \(pO_2\) gradients.
5.3.4. Effect of CH$_4$ content in sweep stream.

In addition to the study performed with the use of a reducing sweep gas in section 5.3.1 of the present Chapter, it has also been considered the evaluation of the oxygen permeation of CGO membrane when exposed to more reducing environments. It is well-known that CGO is a good ionic conductor, but presenting poor electronic conductivity under oxidizing conditions. Nevertheless, when exposed to reducing environments the electronic conductivity increases substantially. This is due to the partial reduction of Ce$^{4+}$ to Ce$^{3+}$, and due to the increase of the $pO_2$ gradient. Under such conditions, higher oxygen fluxes are obtained [4]. Therefore, CH$_4$ content in the sweep stream was varied at 1000 ºC by using different dilutions of CH$_4$ in Argon (10%, 25%, 50% and 75% of CH$_4$).

If a significant 5-fold rise improvement in $J(O_2)$ was observed when adding 10% CH$_4$ (Figure 5.83), then the increase in the CH$_4$ content enabled to reach much higher oxygen fluxes. Figure 5.86 illustrates clearly this effect, with the achievement of a maximum $J(O_2)$ of 7.8 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ when using a 75% CH$_4$ in Ar sweep gas. This obtained value corresponds to a 22-fold improvement in the oxygen permeation at 1000 ºC and establishes a good scenario for the application of CGO membranes in the conduction of chemical reactions where CH$_4$ is participating, such as Partial Oxidation of Methane for the production of syngas, or Oxidative Coupling of Methane for obtaining ethylene.

![Figure 5.86](image)

**Figure 5.86: Oxygen permeation in dependence of methane content in the sweep stream (300 ml·min$^{-1}$) at 1000 ºC. Synthetic air as feed gas (300 ml·min$^{-1}$).**
5.3.5. Carbon dioxide stability test.

Asymmetric CGO membrane has been proven not to be affected by working under high CO\textsubscript{2} environments at high temperatures (1000-900ºC), even improving its performance, as observed in point 5.3.3. To characterize broadly CO\textsubscript{2} poisoning resistance of the considered membrane it is very interesting to perform a stability test at lower temperatures, thus confirming whether the membrane is able to work under conditions of industrial application (e.g. oxyfuel processes) without suffering neither chemical or mechanical degradation and nor any loss of yield. A stability test procedure that has successfully demonstrated protective properties of some coatings over CGO membranes when exposed to CO\textsubscript{2} is already described in the following publications [4, 13]. This procedure consists of exposing a membrane to a stream consisting of 15% CO\textsubscript{2} in argon in the sweep side, maintaining this atmosphere during a period of 48 hours at 750ºC. Then, gas sweep is switched to pure argon and temperature is set at 650ºC, afterwards $J(O_2)$ is measured in two consecutive steps, first rising temperature from 650 to 1000ºC, and then back from 1000 to 650ºC, as can be seen in figure below.

![Figure 5.87: Experimental procedure for the CO\textsubscript{2} stability. Synthetic air feeding (300 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}) in all the steps.](image)

Experimental data from these tests is plotted in Figure 5.88 and Figure 5.89. Results in Figure 5.88 correspond to a 48 hours in 15% CO\textsubscript{2} constant $J(O_2)$ monitoring. As can be observed, there is a high dispersion in measured fluxes during all test, due mainly to the complexity of determining accurately $J(O_2)$ values when having such a low permeation fluxes (ca. 0.01-0.02 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}·cm\textsuperscript{-2}), so a high error (ca. ±30%) is present in the available data. Considering averaged data in fractions of 120 minutes, after 48 hours oxygen flux dropped from 0.022 to 0.018 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}·cm\textsuperscript{-2} thus evidencing a slight loss of permeation under CO\textsubscript{2} atmosphere at 750ºC. Taking this into account, Pd-activated surface membrane has probably been influenced by CO\textsubscript{2} presence in a way that oxygen permeation is diminished. This statement is confirmed by the results shown in Figure 5.89, where data corresponding to temperature rising and decreasing test are plotted. As abovementioned, after 48 hours of CO\textsubscript{2} stability test sweep gas was switched to pure Ar and temperature was dropped to 650 ºC. Figure 5.89 shows that oxygen permeation is lower in the T-increase test than in the T-decrease test. There are significant differences when comparing oxygen fluxes before and after heating up to 1000ºC. at 650ºC $J(O_2)$ presents a value of 0.007 and 0.013 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}·cm\textsuperscript{-2} before and after proceeding with test, respectively. It is clear then, that CO\textsubscript{2} is affecting Pd-activated CGO membrane, improving to higher oxygen fluxes after setting system at 1000ºC. The point from where $J(O_2)$ are coincident is above 900ºC, so in case any species lowering oxygen permeation have been formed during CO\textsubscript{2}
Chapter 5: Oxygen permeation on an asymmetric CGO-Co membrane

stability test they should be decomposed or reacted into another when exceeding 900°C. Another explanation could be related with a catalyst evolution after testing.

Figure 5.88: Oxygen permeation evolution with time under Air/15% CO₂ in Ar gradient at 750 °C.

Figure 5.89: Effect of increasing temperature in J(O₂) after 48 hours exposition under 15% CO₂ in Argon.
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

Aiming to elucidate the effect of the exposure to CO\textsubscript{2} at 750 °C, an analytical characterization was carried on a CGO powder of nanometric particle size presenting the same formulation as membrane, with an addition of Pd catalyst by impregnation (from a palladium nitrate dilution) trying to achieve similar proportions as for the coating deposited on membrane permeate-side surface (i.e. a 5% wt. Pd). This Pd-impregnated CGO powder was exposed during 48 hours to a 15% CO\textsubscript{2} in Ar stream at 750 °C in a packed bed reactor, reproducing this way the conditions given in the oxygen permeation test. After CO\textsubscript{2} exposure, the characterization consisted of X-Ray diffraction and Raman analysis of the sample before and after CO\textsubscript{2} treatment.

Regarding to XRD results depicted in Figure 5.90, sample before treatment presents a peak corresponding to Pd-O at 34.05° (★), whereas it disappears in XRD after treatment, then presenting only peaks of metallic Pd\textsuperscript{0} (◆). Thus, it would mean that (i) Palladium di-nitrate used as Pd precursor is converted into PdO when temperature is above 800°C, and (ii) Palladium (II) oxide is reduced into metallic Pd when exposed to CO\textsubscript{2}.

![Figure 5.90: XRD measurements before and after CO\textsubscript{2} annealing during 48 hours at 750 °C.](image)

Before treatment Raman spectra in Figure 5.91 shows a band at 463.4 cm\textsuperscript{-1} belonging to the Raman active F\textsubscript{2g} mode vibration of CeO\textsubscript{2} [20, 21], a band at 567 cm\textsuperscript{-1} attributed to oxygen vacancies and at 650 cm\textsuperscript{-1} [22] a strong band corresponding to the Pd-O bond [23]. After treatment results evidence Pd-O bond disappearance, probably due to PdO reduction into Pd, since it is not possible to detect Pd-Pd bonds by means Raman spectroscopy.
From the results observed in XRD and Raman characterization it is clear that PdO particles are present after sintering and under clean conditions, getting reduced in presence of CO$_2$ to metallic Pd at 750 ºC. One of the reasons for explaining the lower permeation values when catalyst is in the form of Pd particles could be related with the better catalytic properties of PdO in the conduction of oxygen surface reactions, as well as change in the dispersion and morphology of the catalyst after CO$_2$ exposition at high temperatures.

Finally, a post-mortem characterization of the membrane was performed by means XRD and SEM. In Figure 5.92a and b are shown surface images of an as-fabricated and a spent Pd-activated CGO membranes, respectively. As-fabricated membrane was only subjected to air environment during catalyst sintering, whereas tested membrane was exposed to CO$_2$ and CH$_4$-containing atmospheres. As can be seen, in the non-tested membrane there is a dispersion of Pd particles covering ca. 20% of membrane surface, with particle sizes of <200 nm membrane surface presents a degradation in the form of 0.5-1 μm holes. Nevertheless, these holes are only affecting membrane surface, since cross-section shown in Figure 5.92c belonging to the same membrane does not present any degradation sign. The surface degradation can be related with a CGO reduction during CH$_4$ experiment leading to a grain expansion phenomena and eventually to the release of some surface grains. Another reason could be ascribed to the degradation and release of some Pd nanoparticles during the conduction of the tests. Observing Figure 5.92b it can be also distinguished the dispersion and morphology of the deposited Pd nanoparticles (light gray grains). As can be seen the most of the particles present sizes between 200 and 500 nm, although there are larger particles reaching up to
1 μm size. Pd particles dispersion is quite homogeneous and presents a surface coverage of ca. 10% as estimated with ImageJ software. The presence of this big Pd particles could be due to the coalescence of small particles with the time on stream during tests, as observed by Yacou et al. in the case of Pd-activated LSCF hollow fibres [24]. Furthermore, XRD measurements performed on the spent membrane and depicted in Figure 5.92d shows no evidence of secondary phases generated from CGO reaction after testing, only presence of Au peaks belonging to the sealing system employed for achieving leak-free conditions.

An EDS analysis conducted on a group of Pd nanoparticles (area inside box in Figure 5.92b) is displayed in Figure 5.93. From these results is confirmed that light gray nanoparticles observed on membrane surface are composed by Pd, corresponding the rest of the material to CGO.
5.4. Conclusions.

A 40 μm thick CGO + 2 mol.% Co supported membrane has been selected for studying its performance as oxygen membrane for the production of oxygen under oxyfuel conditions and for the conduction of chemical reactions involving CH$_4$. For improving oxygen permeation a well-known active element as Pd has been deposited on membrane surface. A first evaluation of the asymmetric membrane confirmed a good membrane density with total absence of pores that can affect membrane gas tightness. This microstructural study also allowed the evaluation of the membrane assembly and the quantification of support porosity, resulting in a value of 20-25%.

Regarding oxygen permeation, it was studied membrane behavior under different gradients. For the case of Argon sweeping an oxygen flux of ca. 0.35 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ was obtained at 1000 °C, whereas 0.47 and 1.55 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ were obtained when sweeping with CO$_2$ and 10% CH$_4$ in Ar, respectively. Oxygen partial pressure variation in feed side resulted in the obtaining of 1.2 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ at 1000 °C when pure O$_2$ is used. CO$_2$ content effect on membrane performance was also studied, resulting in a beneficial effect of CO$_2$ sweeping at 1000 °C and a lack of negative influence at lower temperatures. With the use of highly reducing atmospheres by increasing CH$_4$ content in sweep stream it has been obtained an outstanding $J(O_2)$ of 7.8 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ when using a 75% CH$_4$ in Ar sweep gas, corresponding to a 22-fold improvement in the oxygen permeation at 1000 °C. Finally, a stability test conducted in the presence of CO$_2$ showed a slight $J(O_2)$
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

decrease at 750 °C after 48 hours of continuous exposure. A T rising and T dropping test under clean conditions (Air/Ar gradient) after CO\textsubscript{2} stability test revealed a different response of the membrane at the same T after heating at 1000 °C, thus pointing a change in membrane when exposed to CO\textsubscript{2}.

Microstructural analysis of the tested membrane showed a good dispersion of Pd catalyst and a surface degradation that only affects membrane morphology in the very outer layer, not observing any degradation in the membrane assembly leading to a membrane breakage.

From the observed results CGO supported membranes could be considered as suitable for their use on applications with harsh environments (CO\textsubscript{2} and reducing atmospheres) due to the high stability features that have been shown. Nevertheless, oxygen fluxes are still very low for practical applications and further work on the catalytic activation, thickness reduction and assembly optimization would be required.

5.5. References.


[8] B. Wang, J. Yi, L. Winnubst, C. Chen, Stability and oxygen permeation behavior of Ce0.8Sm0.2O2–δ–La0.8Sr0.2CrO3–δ composite membrane under large oxygen partial pressure gradients, Journal of Membrane Science, 286 (2006) 22-25.

Chapter 5: Oxygen permeation on an asymmetric CGO-Co membrane

permeability of Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3−δ composite membrane, Solid State Ionics, 181 (2010) 1387-1393.


[18] A.A. Yaremhenko, V.V. Kharton, M. Avdeev, A.L. Shaula, F.M.B. Marques, Oxygen permeability, thermal expansion and stability of SrCo0.8Fe0.2O3-delta-SrAl2O4 Composites, Solid State Ionics, 178 (2007) 1205-1217.

[19] A. Yan, B. Liu, Y. Dong, Z. Tian, D. Wang, M. Cheng, A temperature programmed desorption investigation on the interaction of Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3−δ perovskite oxides with CO2 in the absence and presence of H2O and O2, Applied Catalysis B: Environmental, 80 (2008) 24-31.


Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation


6. COMPOSITE OTMs FOR OPERATION IN CO$_2$/SO$_2$-RICH GAS ENVIRONMENTS
Chapter 6: Composite OTMs for operation in CO₂/SO₂-rich gas environments


6.1. Introduction.

Throughout the present thesis several materials such as BSCF, LSCF and CGO have been studied, determining its performance under application environments for the production of oxygen and the conduction of some chemical reactions (OCM and ODHE). The present chapter is focused specifically on the study of materials for oxyfuel applications where atmospheres containing CO₂ and SO₂ can be met.

As it has been widely commented, OTM are typically made of MIEC ceramic oxides, being the most studied compounds the already characterized perovskites Ba₀.₅Sr₀.₅Co₀.₈Fe₀.₂O₃-δ (BSCF) and La₀.₆Sr₀.₄Co₀.₂Fe₀.₈O₃-δ (LSCF). BSCF and LSCF are the materials presenting the highest oxygen fluxes [1, 2]; however, under oxyfuel flue gas conditions (CO₂, H₂O and traces of SO₂) they suffer a dramatic drop in oxygen permeation, as well as a loss in chemical and mechanical stability leading to a material failure, especially for the case of BSCF and under SO₂-containing atmospheres [3-7]. This instability is due to the presence of alkaline-earth elements in the material structure due to carbonation and sulfating reactions taking place [8, 9]. Hence, for practical applications it is necessary to use stable materials delivering high oxygen permeating rates, even when exposed SO₂ and CO₂-containing environments at high temperatures (ca. 850 °C). Fluorite materials like CGO present good stability behavior when are in contact with these environments, nevertheless as resulted from chapter 5 study, the lack of enough mixed conductivity leads to yield low oxygen permeation values.

Gathering all these pointed features (i.e. stability and high permeation) in one single material is a very challenging issue. Dual-phase composite materials comprising two different crystalline materials, each one providing a specific conductivity (electronic or ionic), is a very interesting option for obtaining membranes with enough mixed conductivity and stability under the referred conditions. The considered configurations for composite membranes are ceramic-metal (cermet) [10] [11] [12] and ceramic-ceramic (cercer) [13] [14] [15].

Cermet composites consist of a metal (typically Au, Ag, Pd and Pt) providing the electronic conductivity and a ceramic phase presenting high ionic conduction properties. Main drawbacks such as lack of catalytic activity towards oxygen exchange reactions, difficult in the formation of percolative pathways, thermal expansion coefficient mismatch and, specially, the high costs related to the use of noble metals, make these materials as not suitable for their use as OTMs in practical applications [16-18]. On the other hand, cercer materials are less affected by these limitations, thus being more suitable for constituting oxygen separation membranes. Besides the transport properties and the costs, other requirements have to be taken into account: (i) both phases must be stable not reacting with each
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

other, and (ii) both compounds must present similar Thermal Expansion Coefficients (TEC) in order to ensure mechanical stability. According to this strategy, several compounds such as fluorites, perovskites, spinels and rocks salts have been combined in dual-phase structures; being an example of this the recent works developed on spinel-fluorite [19-22], perovskite-fluorite [23-25] and doped ZnO with fluorite [26]. These composite systems have exhibited material stability and promising oxygen permeation under oxyfuel-like conditions. Amongst these compositions, one of the most interesting is the consisting of Co-free spinel Fe$_2$NiO$_4$ and Gd-doped ceria [27].

Therefore, this chapter focuses on the development spinel-fluorite composites made of Fe$_2$NiO$_4$ (NFO) as electronic phase and Ce$_{0.8}$Tb$_{0.2}$O$_{2-\delta}$ (CTO) as ionic conductor, and the study of their performance under CO$_2$ and SO$_2$-containing atmospheres. The reason for choosing a Tb-doped ceria is due to the reported mixed ionic-electronic conductivity shown by this material at high $p$O$_2$ as well as its stability under CO$_2$-containing atmospheres [28]. With this composition it is expected an enhancement in the oxygen permeation performance, since CTO MIEC properties would allow the generation of additional electronic pathways, acting the whole composite material as an electronic conductor. A first evaluation of fluorite phase content and its dependence on oxygen permeation is presented. Moreover, balanced composite 50%NiFe$_2$O$_4$ – 50%Ce$_{0.8}$Tb$_{0.2}$O$_{2-\delta}$ is in-depth studied under mimicked oxyfuel process conditions, determining oxygen permeation performance and material stability after an extended period of time on-stream under CO$_2$ and SO$_2$-containing atmospheres. Furthermore, a catalytic study on dual-phase membrane activation has been performed in order to determine the catalysts presenting best activity for conducting oxygen permeation under oxyfuel conditions. Finally, a thin NFO-CTO membrane was deposited on a porous LSCF freeze-cast support, in order to optimize membrane performance and thus trying to reach oxygen fluxes near the techno-economic targets defined for practical applications, i.e. in the range of 5-10 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ [29].

6.2. Oxygen permeation and stability of dual-phase bulk membranes$^9$

6.2.1. Microstructural characterization.

The XRD patterns of NFO-CTO composites at room temperature are shown in Figure 6.94. All diffraction peaks can be assigned to those of the reported NFO cubic spinel (also depicted in the graph for comparison) and CeO$_2$ fluorite.[30] With increasing CTO phase contents, a slight rise in the intensity of the fluorite peaks can also be observed. The absence of any secondary phases containing elements from NFO or CTO confirms the selective formation of the phases via a one-pot route and their compatibility in the whole temperature range. The cell parameters

$^9$ The study here presented has been published in ChemSusChem journal under the title “Dual-Phase Oxygen Transport Membranes for Stable Operation in Environments Containing Carbon Dioxide and Sulfur Dioxide” DOI: 10.1002/cssc.201500951
Chapter 6: Composite OTMs for operation in CO$_2$/SO$_2$-rich gas environments

Computed from the patterns do not change significantly for the different composite compositions, indicating that there are not differences in preparation.

**Figure 6.94**: XRD patterns of NFO-CTO composite membranes at room temperature compared with CeO$_2$ fluorite and Fe$_2$NiO$_4$ spinel structure.

SEM analysis (Figure 2) shows the structural and morphologic characteristics of the composite membranes. The membrane architecture pictured in Figure 2a reveals that the studied membranes consist of a three-layered structure formed by a 30 µm-thick porous CGO-LSM layer deposited on both sides of a bulk dense NFO-CTO membrane (only cross-section of permeate side is shown). Figure 2b presents a detailed view corresponding to the interface between these two layers on the membrane with 50/50 composition. In this BSD-SEM image, the two phases forming the composite material are clearly identifiable, i.e. NFO as dark grains indicating elements with lower atomic number and CTO as bright grains. Similarly, the two phases comprised in the porous layer can be distinguished as CGO gray grains and LSM bright small grains. No reaction interfaces are detected between catalytic layer and membrane materials, confirming proper chemical compatibility. In addition, neither reactions between the phases nor impurities on the grain boundaries are detected. In Figure 2c, BSD-SEM microstructures corresponding to different fluorite content are displayed, confirming high membrane density for all the considered compositions. Moreover, narrow grain size distribution (centered on 1 µm) and homogeneous distribution of grains can be observed.
6.2.2. EC measurements.

DC-electrical conductivity results are summarized in Figure 6.96 for the different NFO/CTO volume ratios. Figure 6.96a shows the Arrhenius behavior of the composites. A maximum in total conductivity in air is found for the composition 60NFO-40CTO. The change in the slope is attributed to the influence of CTO, which after 480 °C releases oxygen on increasing temperature, consequently reduces the Tb$^{4+}$ to Tb$^{3+}$ and creates additional oxygen vacancies [31, 32]. The variation of apparent $E_a$ indicates a change in the dominant conduction mechanism, which occurs at lower temperature upon increasing the CTO content.
Chapter 6: Composite OTMs for operation in CO₂/SO₂-rich gas environments

Figure 6.96: a) Arrhenius plot of the total electrical conductivity in air for the considered composite formulations. b) Total electrical conductivity in air of the NFO-CTO composites as a function of the CTO content, measured at 800 °C. c) Logarithm total electrical conductivity at 800 °C as a function of the pO₂.

Figure 6.96b represents the total conductivity in air of the composites as a function of the CTO content, measured at 800 °C. The total conductivity of the composites lies in between the values observed for pure spinel and pure fluorite, decreasing as the CTO content increases [33, 34]. Figure 6.96c presents the logarithm of the total conductivity for different compositions at 800 °C, measured as a function of pO₂. The value of the electrical conductivity in a mixed ionic electronic conductor depends on the balance of the charge carriers of different nature that dominate the conduction process. The plot shows the enhancement in conductivity as the pO₂ decreases, attributed to the increase of n-type electronic conductivity of NFO due to the reduction of Fe³⁺ to Fe²⁺ in the inverse spinel [35]. The conductivity-pO₂ behavior deviates from the -1/4 slope expected for n-type electronic conductors, and the higher the CTO content, the greater the deviation. At 800 °C most of the Tb⁴⁺ is reduced to Tb³⁺ and the CTO behaves as a pure ionic conductor, whose conductivity is not influenced by the pO₂ and results in an overall less pronounced slope. Therefore, although the total conductivity decreases with the CTO content we can expect a higher ionic conductivity in the composite with 60% CTO, and ensure an electronic percolating network by the NFO increasing the ambipolar conductivity, which will be reflected in the magnitude of the oxygen permeation flux.

6.2.3. Oxygen permeation characterization.

CTO content influence on oxygen permeation

Figure 6.97a reveals the dependence of oxygen flux on temperature for the different dual-phase compositions: 40% NFO – 60% CTO, 50% NFO – 50% CTO and 60% NFO – 40% CTO, in the temperature range 1000-700 °C. For a better comparison, J(O₂) has been normalized to the thickness and permeation effective area, and then expressed in (ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻²)·mm. The highest permeation fluxes are obtained with
the membrane with the highest content of the ion conducting phase (60% CTO), reaching an oxygen flux of 0.25 (ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻²)·mm at 1000 °C. \( J(O_2) \) fits a two-fold Arrhenius behavior presenting two activation energies (\( E_a \)): one in the range 1000-800 °C and other in the range 800-700 °C. Table 6.11 summarizes the \( E_a \) values calculated for the different dual-phase compositions. No significant changes in \( E_a \) are observed in the low temperature range when varying CTO phase volume and this suggests that surface exchange is the rate limiting step rather than bulk diffusion. In the high temperature range (1000-800 °C), the \( E_a \) increases as CTO content is increased, as expected if the ion diffusion through the dense composite mostly controls the overall permeation process.

Figure 6.97: a) Oxygen permeation as a function of temperature for different membrane compositions when using 100 ml·min⁻¹ synthetic air feeding and 300 ml·min⁻¹ Argon sweeping. (Inset: Oxygen permeation in dependence of temperature when sweeping with \( \text{CO}_2 \).) b) Ambipolar conductivity and c) oxygen permeation in dependence of CTO content (in %) at several temperatures.

The three composite membranes were also tested under different \( pO_2 \) gradients (i.e. variation of \( pO_2 \) in feed and sweep chambers) at different temperatures. When the charge-carrier transport through the membrane interior dominates [36, 37], the ambipolar conductivity of the composites at 1000 and 950 °C (Figure 6.97b) can be determined based on the equation:

\[
\sigma_{amb} = J_2 \cdot \frac{4^2 F^2 L}{RT} \cdot \left[ \ln \frac{pO_2^f}{pO_2^s} \right]^{-1}
\]

where \( pO_2^f \) and \( pO_2^s \) are the oxygen partial pressures at feed and sweep side, respectively, \( L \) is the membrane thickness in cm, \( F \) is Faraday’s constant, \( T \) is
Chapter 6: Composite OTMs for operation in CO$_2$/SO$_2$-rich gas environments

temperature in K and $J(O_2)$ is the oxygen permeation expressed in mol·s$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$. As can be seen in Figure 6.97b, $\sigma_{amb}$ increases with CTO content, contrarily to the total conductivity, confirming that ionic conductivity is limiting the oxygen permeation for CTO-NFO composites. Thus, higher oxygen fluxes are obtained when the ratio spinel/fluorite is lowered given that the spinel phase percolates through the membrane thickness [38, 39].

Oxygen permeation tests were also performed with pure CO$_2$ as sweep gas (inset of Figure 6.97a). Sweeping with Argon and CO$_2$ leads to a similar thermal behavior, i.e. oxygen evolution fits a 2-fold Arrhenius model for all the three membranes. However, $E_a$ present higher values when switching to CO$_2$ over the whole temperature range tested, revealing a stronger influence of surface exchange steps under CO$_2$ atmospheres. Only 50% NFO – 50% CTO membrane presents a slight decrease in $E_a$ at high temperatures. In the same temperature range, the thermal evolution is steeper for the 40% CTO membrane. On the other hand, the use of CO$_2$ improves oxygen fluxes at 1000 °C for all the cases, achieving a $J(O_2)$ of 0.3 (ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$)·mm for the 40% NFO – 60% CTO membrane and this beneficial effect is attributed to better fluid dynamics and thermal emissivity of CO$_2$ gas. In the low temperature region, similar activation energies are observed for all three membranes and this can be related to an equal CO$_2$ competitive adsorption limitation (gas exchange step) occurring in CGO-LSM activation layer independently of the composite formulation.

Table 6.11: Apparent activation energy ($E_a$) (KJ·mol$^{-1}$) derived from oxygen permeation measurements for different dual-phase compositions ($pO_2$ in feed = 0.21 atm, $Q_{feed}$ = 100 ml(STP)·min$^{-1}$, $Q_{sweep}$ = 300 ml(STP)·min$^{-1}$)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Membrane composition</th>
<th>Sweep gas</th>
<th>$E_a$ (kJ·mol$^{-1}$)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>High T range</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60NFO-40CTO</td>
<td>Argon</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CO$_2$</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50NFO-50CTO</td>
<td>Argon</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CO$_2$</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40NFO-60CTO</td>
<td>Argon</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CO$_2$</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CO₂-SO₂ effect on J(O₂) in a 50NFO-50CTO membrane

An in-depth analysis of the separation performance was performed using the 50% NFO – 50% CTO membrane aiming to validate the suitability of these composite materials in operation in oxy-combustion industrial plants. Oxygen permeation tests were performed under harsh environments mimicking combustion flue gases. In a first approach, CO₂ effect on membrane performance was studied. Figure 6.98a shows J(O₂) permeation results under different concentrations of CO₂ in the sweep stream (300 ml·min⁻¹) at 1000, 850 and 750 ºC. In all cases, CO₂ content does not seem to affect negatively the oxygen permeation, even improving J(O₂) at 1000 and 850 ºC. This enhancing effect associated to CO₂ sweeping has been previously observed above 900 ºC in other studies carried out on a 60% NFO-40% CTO membrane [40] and on supported LSCF membranes [2, 41]. This is mainly due to the better sweeping properties in comparison with Ar, however, it is noteworthy the observed positive effect of using CO₂ at 850 ºC (typical oxy-combustion temperature conditions), where oxygen fluxes increase from 0.11 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² at 0% CO₂ up to 0.13 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² under full-CO₂ conditions. At 750 ºC no significant variation in oxygen permeation is observed when adding CO₂ to the sweep gas, maintaining a value around 0.025 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻². Under similar conditions (CO₂ sweeping at 850 ºC) and in the case of perovskite-fluorite composites, other authors have reported oxygen fluxes of 0.21 and 0.25 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² for Ce₀.9Pr₀.1O₂₋δ - Pr₀.6Sr₀.4Fe₀.5Co₀.5O₃₋δ [21] and Ce₀.85Gd₀.1Cu₀.05O₂₋δ - La₀.6Ca₀.4FeO₃₋δ [25] membranes, respectively.

Figure 6.98: a) Oxygen permeation of 50% NFO – 50% CTO membrane as a function of CO₂ content in sweep stream (300 ml·min⁻¹) when feeding with synthetic air (100 ml·min⁻¹) at several temperatures. b) Oxygen permeation of 50% NFO – 50% CTO membrane in dependence of temperature when sweeping with 100% CO₂ and 250 ppm SO₂ in CO₂ (150 ml·min⁻¹). Synthetic air feeding (100 ml·min⁻¹).
Further tests for validating NFO-CTO composite materials in oxy-combustion applications consisted of checking membrane performance and stability in SO\textsubscript{2} presence. Figure 6.98b displays the oxygen permeation in dependence of temperature (1000-750 °C) when feeding with synthetic air (100 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}) and sweeping with 100% CO\textsubscript{2} and 250 ppm SO\textsubscript{2} in CO\textsubscript{2} (150 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}). These results evidence a loss in permeation, being this drop more dramatic as temperature is decreased. An evolution of $J(O_2)$ as a function of time for the tests corresponding to Figure 6.5b data is given in Figure 6.99. Here, it can be seen that when adding SO\textsubscript{2} the oxygen permeation is decreased, being stabilized after 120 minutes of continuous exposure. Despite this reduction in oxygen permeation, $J(O_2)$ is still presenting acceptable values (0.09 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}·cm\textsuperscript{-2} at 850 °C) since oxygen flux is not dropping dramatically or becoming negligible, what is the typical behavior of state-of-the-art oxygen membranes when exposed to sulphur containing environments [8, 42-44]. Moreover, when returning to clean conditions (Ar sweeping) after SO\textsubscript{2} exposure, $J(O_2)$ recover initial values in the most of the cases. An estimation of $E_a$ was also done, which is given in Table 6.12. $E_a$ values increase when adding SO\textsubscript{2} and CO\textsubscript{2} to the sweep gas on permeate side, due to the stronger limitation in the surface exchange. Indeed, this increase is related to the competitive adsorption between O\textsubscript{2}, CO\textsubscript{2} and SO\textsubscript{2}, since the two latter block oxygen active sites due to the increasing surface coverage with decreasing temperature, especially for the case of SO\textsubscript{2} which adsorbs very strongly with respect to O\textsubscript{2} and CO\textsubscript{2}.

![Figure 6.99: Oxygen permeation evolution with time, at different sweeping conditions and temperatures of 50% NFO -50% CTO membrane. From these results Figure 6.98b is built.](image-url)
Table 6.12: Apparent activation energy \( (E_a) \) (KJ·mol\(^{-1}\)) derived from oxygen permeation measurements for different sweeping conditions \( (p_{O_2} \text{ in feed} = 0.21 \text{ atm, } Q_{\text{feed}} = 100 \text{ ml(STP)·min}^{-1}, Q_{\text{sweep}} = 150 \text{ ml(STP)·min}^{-1}) \)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sweep used</th>
<th>( E_a ) (High T range)</th>
<th>( E_a ) (Low T range)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Argon</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CO(_2)</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250 ppm SO(_2) in CO(_2)</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Electrochemical impedance spectroscopy measurements performed on a 60% NFO – 40% CTO electrode (explained more in detail in section 6.3.1) confirmed unambiguously that SO\(_2\) affects surface exchange processes since SO\(_2\) presence enlarges dramatically the magnitude of resistive processes appearing at low frequencies, likely due to a SO\(_2\) adsorption and blocking of active sites for oxygen evolution. In terms of oxygen permeation, this would explain the observed loss in performance. Nevertheless, when withdrawing SO\(_2\) from the gas stream, the electrochemical performance returns to its initial state, proving that the composite material structure is not irreversibly altered upon sulfur exposure and then, the considered system is fully stable for this application.

According to the obtained results, dual-phase membrane based on 50% NFO - 50% CTO composition shows very good performance in terms of oxygen permeation when working under realistic oxy-combustion conditions. Chemical and mechanical stability, as well as constant oxygen delivering during extended periods of time, are the main issues to be fulfilled in order to consider industrial implementation of the studied membrane. Thus, further stability tests at 850 ºC were conducted. Figure 6.100a and 6.7b show \( J(O_2) \) evolution with time under different sweeping conditions: Argon, 100% CO\(_2\) and 250 ppm SO\(_2\) in CO\(_2\). In the stability test shown in Figure 6a, membrane was maintained during 40 hours under full-CO\(_2\) environment, as a result oxygen flux progressively improves from 0.13 up to 0.14 ml-min\(^{-1}\)-cm\(^{-2}\). The reason for this enhancement is not completely clear, although similar improvements with time in \( J(O_2) \) under CO\(_2\) sweeping have been also reported by several studies on composite membranes[19, 22, 26, 27, 40, 45]. This can be ascribed to a surface or/and grain boundary processes, although Yun et al. suggest the relation with an effect known as “electrode activation” [23] that can be explained by the activation of the CGO-LSM catalytic layers. When switching again to Argon sweeping, \( J(O_2) \) returns to the initial value before CO\(_2\) exposure. After performing the tests corresponding to Figure 6.98b, it was run a second stability test (Figure 6.100b) consisting of the use of the sweep gas containing CO\(_2\) and 250 ppm of SO\(_2\). Such conditions were maintained during 12 hours, throughout which \( J(O_2) \) dropped slightly from 0.103 to 0.095 ml-min\(^{-1}\)-cm\(^{-2}\), where it stabilized. The observed performance of the membrane when exposed to these harsh environments (i.e. no significant loss of permeation in presence of CO\(_2\) and SO\(_2\))
proves NFO-CTO dual-phase membrane as suitable material for its use in OTM modules for oxy-combustion applications.

![Figure 6.100](image_url)

*Figure 6.100: a) Oxygen permeation of 50% NFO–50% CTO membrane at 850 °C in function of time under Argon and CO₂ sweeping (150 ml·min⁻¹). b) Oxygen permeation of 50% NFO–50% CTO membrane at 850 °C in dependence of time under Argon and 250 ppm SO₂ in CO₂ sweeping (150 ml·min⁻¹).*

**Post-mortem analysis**

Finally, XRD, BSD-SEM and EDS analysis were carried out on the spent membrane. In order to evaluate if continuous CO₂/SO₂ exposure affected membrane structure, leading to the formation of carbonates, sulfates, membrane cracks or any morphologic change indicating that composite material is not stable. BSD-SEM image in Figure 6.101a reveals no signs of secondary phases beyond the initial NFO, CTO, CGO and LSM, as well as no reaction interfaces or cracks on dense membrane. Furthermore, EDS mapping (Figure 6.101b) on the catalytic layer and the membrane support reveals the absence of sulphur species, confirming the membrane stability under the tested conditions. XRD analysis on permeate membrane side (Figure 6.101c) presents only patterns corresponding to the membrane constituent phase. The presence of additional peaks belonging to Au is due to the use of gold gaskets. With regard to another studied materials, a work carried out on doped ZnO-CGO composite showed material stability after 2 hours under 100 ppm SO₂ exposition at 850 °C [26]. Another experiments conducted on MnCo₁.₆Fe₀.₄-Ce₀.₈Gd₂O₂₋₆ and Cu₀.₆Ni₀.₄Mn₂O₄-Ce₀.₈Gd₂O₂₋₆ composites also demonstrated material chemical stability after a dwell time of 24...
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

hours under 95% CO$_2$, 5% O$_2$ and 400 ppm SO$_2$ at 900 °C [22]. Nevertheless, the exposed area to CO$_2$ and SO$_2$ was affected by degradation, becoming porous. Therefore, the NFO-CTO material presented in this work can be considered as one of the most promising options amongst the currently studied materials for oxyfuel applications, since chemical and mechanical stability has been proven as well as its performance in terms of oxygen permeation.

![XRD pattern of NFO-CTO membrane](image)

*Figure 6.101: a) BSD-SEM picture corresponding to 50% NFO-50% CTO membrane interface after testing. b) EDS mapping corresponding to area depicted in Figure 5a after testing. c) XRD patterns of 50% NFO-50% CTO membrane after testing.*

6.3. Catalytic study on the activation of the system 60NFO-40CTO.

Since oxygen permeation becomes limited by surface exchange reactions, especially at low temperatures and when reducing membrane thickness [46], it is possible by modifying membrane surface to achieve an improvement in oxygen fluxes [47, 48]. One of the most considered options is the addition of porous layers on membrane surfaces [1]. Proceeding with this strategy on oxygen membranes allows the enhancement in surface exchange reactions rates mainly due to the increase of surface specific area. A membrane presenting a larger active area also presents a higher number of active sites for oxygen reactions and a higher Triple Phase Boundary (TPB) length, and therefore, more sites available for O$_2$ molecules
to be incorporated/released to/from membrane. A membrane architecture consisting of 30 μm thick porous 60NFO-40CTO layers deposited on both sides of a bulk dense 60NFO-40CTO membrane is considered for this study. Porous layers are deposited on membrane surfaces by means of screen-printing technique and subsequently calcined at 1100 ºC for 2 hours.

However, the performance of these systems will remain limited by the oxygen reaction kinetics involved in the oxygen dissociation/recombination and adsorption processes ($O_2(g) \rightarrow O_2(ad)$ and $O_2(ad) \leftrightarrow 2O^{2-} + 4e^-$). Therefore, by using suitable elements presenting redox character and adsorption properties these reactions can be boosted and thus, the oxygen permeation can be improved. Several oxides containing some lanthanides and metals meet these requirements. For this study, catalytic activation with Co, Ce, Tb, Pr, Sm, Nb, Mo, Zr and Al has been considered. Activation was carried out by dropping 2 M solutions of the element precursors (typically nitrates) on the 60NFO-40CTO porous backbone, occurring the infiltration by capillarity. Once infiltrated and dried, the samples are subsequently sintered at 850 ºC during 2 hours.

Initially, electrochemical behavior of catalytically activated 60NFO-40CTO porous backbones was studied as electrodes on symmetrical cells. These symmetrical cells consist of a CGO-Co electrolyte coated with 30 μm thick porous 60NFO-40CTO electrodes deposited on both sides (manufacturing procedure explained in sections 2.2.1 and 2.2.4). The oxygen activity under different environments representative of real oxyfuel conditions and its response in terms of impedance variation has been characterized by means of Electrochemical Impedance Spectroscopy. As explained in section 2.5.2 of the present thesis, EIS can provide information about the processes taking place in the catalytic layer (gas diffusion, surface exchange reactions, adsorption…) and processes related with the transport within the material (grain and grain boundary). Therefore, this technique can be very useful in the determination of the limiting processes under different conditions.

After the electrochemical characterization of symmetrical cells and once identified the most interesting catalysts, a similar procedure was followed on membranes, studying the effect of catalytic layer addition and the activation with catalysts in the oxygen permeation. Analogous atmospheres were considered for this study, thus determining the improving effect of adding catalytic layers.

6.3.1. Electrochemical characterization of reference case.

As aforementioned, 30 μm thick 60NFO-40CTO porous structures have been characterized as electrodes in CGO-Co symmetrical cells. 60NFO-40CTO composition was selected as reference case for the conduction of EIS experiments and for the activation of membranes due to the higher conductivity that has been obtained with this composition (Figure 6.96), that can lead to the achievement of better surface kinetics performance in comparison to the other compositions. Figure 6.102d shows a cross-section of the considered system. Electrochemical behavior was studied by EIS at 850 ºC under different environments, mimicking different
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

situations that can be met in a membrane under realistic operation conditions. The steps followed for performing the electrochemical characterization are indicated in Table 6.13.

**Table 6.13: EIS test conditions.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Step</th>
<th>Environment</th>
<th>Gas composition</th>
<th>Duration</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Feed side</td>
<td>21% O(_2) in N(_2)</td>
<td>90 minutes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Sweep side (clean conditions)</td>
<td>5% O(_2) in N(_2)</td>
<td>90 minutes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Sweep side (oxyfuel conditions)</td>
<td>5% O(_2) in CO(_2)</td>
<td>90 minutes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Sweep side (oxyfuel conditions)</td>
<td>250 ppm SO(_2), 5% O(_2) in CO(_2)</td>
<td>250 minutes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Sweep side (Recovery, clean conditions)</td>
<td>5% O(_2) in N(_2)</td>
<td>10 hours</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Figure 6.102: a) Nyquist plot and b) BODE plot at different gas compositions at 850 °C for a 60NFO-40CTO electrode. c) BODE plot corresponding to electrode performance under 5% O\(_2\) in N\(_2\) before and after SO\(_2\) exposure at 850 °C. d) SEM image of the cross-section corresponding to the symmetric cell measured by means of EIS.
Chapter 6: Composite OTMs for operation in CO₂/SO₂-rich gas environments

EIS results are shown in BODE and Nyquist diagrams depicted in Figures 6.8a and 6.8b, respectively. As it can be seen, lower polarization resistance (\(R_p\)) values are obtained under air feeding conditions. When decreasing \(O_2\) content from 21% to 5% then \(R_p\) increases from 1.85 to 2.69 \(\Omega \cdot \text{cm}^2\), thus confirming that higher \(O_2\) concentrations favor oxygen surface semi-reactions. Moreover, when switching from \(N_2\) to \(CO_2\), only a slight increment of 0.1 \(\Omega \cdot \text{cm}^2\) in \(R_p\) is observed at 850 °C (Figure 6.103 left), this occurring at low frequencies (Figure 6.102b). Since this effect is reversible, it can be associated to \(CO_2\) competitive adsorption on \(O_2\) active sites. No important alterations in \(J(O_2)\) would be expected according to the \(R_p\) change magnitude.

On the other hand, a dramatic change in \(R_p\) is observed when adding 250 ppm of \(SO_2\), with a significant increase up to 7.09 \(\Omega \cdot \text{cm}^2\). Furthermore, this increase is related with low frequency processes, as can be noted in Figure 6.102b. Following the same statements used for explaining the case of \(CO_2\), the presence of \(SO_2\) would be hindering the surface exchange reactions taking place on the oxygen active sites. The main reason can be ascribed to \(SO_2\) adsorption and blocking of oxygen active sites on composite surface, thus inhibiting oxygen activation. Attending to the observed behavior, this adsorption would be stronger than in the case of \(CO_2\). Nevertheless, this negative effect is also reversible and it is not affecting the composite structure since once \(SO_2\) is withdrawn the impedance values are recovered, as can be seen in Figure 6.102c.

6.3.2. Electrochemical characterization of activated cases.

Once 60NFO-40CTO porous backbone was characterized under the application environments, the next step consisted of the catalytic activation with several elements. The aim of this activation is to determine the cases presenting best electrochemical behavior and therefore, the potential candidates for the activation of OTMs.
Different catalysts have been considered: mainly lanthanides (Ce, Pr, Sm, Tb), transition metals (Zr, Nb, Mo, Co) and other metals (Al). These catalysts were infiltrated in the electrodes using precursor dilutions of the elements. After infiltration, samples were sintered in air at 850 °C. Figure 6.104 shows XRD patterns of reference 60NFO-40CTO case and some activated cases after infiltration and characterization. As can be seen, different element oxides are formed, no signs of carbonates nor sulfates were found in any of the backbones after EIS tests, however they could be present but below the device limit detection.

![XRD patterns](image)

**Figure 6.104**: XRD patterns of some 60NFO-40CTO activated cases and a comparison with respect the not activated case (Ref). Au peaks belong to gold contacts.

The tests consisted of EIS measurements carried out at 850 °C, like those performed for the reference case and following the steps depicted in Table 6.13. $R_p$ values presented in Figure 6.105 correspond to the last measurement of each step.
Chapter 6: Composite OTMs for operation in CO₂/SO₂-rich gas environments

As can be seen in Figure 6.105, under feed side conditions (21% O₂ in N₂) almost all catalysts improved $R_p$ values with respect to the reference case. This is specially the case of Pr, with a significant reduction in $R_p$. This improving effect of Pr on oxygen reduction reactions (ORR) was previously reported [49]. In this work, the authors observed an outstanding and highly stable promotion effect of ORR when infiltrating CGO-LSM cathodes with Pr nanoparticles. For our case, activation of 60NFO-40CTO with Pr produces a 10-fold improvement in $R_p$, with a reduction from 1.85 to 0.17 $\Omega \cdot cm^2$ at 850 °C. Moreover, as Figure 6.106 depicts for Pr case under feed side conditions, this $R_p$ reduction with respect to the reference case is produced by an impressing lowering of impedance values at medium and low frequencies, thus confirming the effect observed in the cited publication. Similar improvements are observed for Co, Ce, Zr, Tb and Sm activation.
When inducing sweep side clean conditions (5% O$_2$ in N$_2$) $R_p$ increases for all the cases due to the reduction in pO$_2$ and the lower availability of oxygen for conducting the oxygen reactions. Under such conditions all the catalysts excepting Al, Nb and Mo present better $R_p$ than the reference case. Therefore, it would be expected an improvement of oxygen surface reactions in sweep side for the case of activated membranes with these catalysts. This argument is confirmed by the results shown in the corresponding BODE plot in Figure 6.106. Impedance values of Pr, Ce, Zr, Co, Sm and Tb activated cases still present lower levels than the not activated case at low frequencies. Similar behavior is found when switching to CO$_2$-containing atmospheres, with slight increases in $R_p$ associated to competitive adsorption but affecting unimportantly the electrode performance.

Nevertheless, when switching to harsher conditions by means of SO$_2$ addition all the catalysts experience a significant worsening. Alike the reference case (Figure 6.102b) the $R_p$ increments take place at low frequencies, establishing a direct relation between SO$_2$ adsorption on active sites and O$_2$ activity hindrance. However, SO$_2$ withdrawal does not produce a full recovery to the initial state.
Chapter 6: Composite OTMs for operation in CO\textsubscript{2}/SO\textsubscript{2}-rich gas environments

Impedance spectra displayed in Figure 6.107 and $R_p$ values in Figure 6.105 show that for all cases excepting reference and Ce-infiltrated cases initial values are not recovered after SO\textsubscript{2} exposure. This could be ascribed to the formation of sulfates from the active species during the SO\textsubscript{2} exposure and/or to SO\textsubscript{2} molecules that remain adsorbed on active sites after test. In the XRD measurements performed on spent samples it is not possible to identify any sulfate compound, this is probably due to the low concentration of the species that would be below the device limit detection.

![Impedance spectra](image)

*Figure 6.107: BODE plots of 5% O\textsubscript{2} in N\textsubscript{2} tests before and after SO\textsubscript{2} exposure.*

Attending to the obtained results, the catalysts presenting better electrochemical properties regarding surface oxygen reaction under application environments are Ce and Pr, being Pr-infiltrated case more active under clean conditions and Ce-activated system presenting better performance under harsh oxyfuel environments. Therefore, Ce and Pr catalysts are very promising candidates for improving OTMs performance.

SEM analysis was conducted on some EIS tested samples. Figure 6.108 shows BSD-SEM pictures of the reference case and 60NFO-40CTO backbones activated with Pr, Ce and Al. As can be seen in Figure 6.108a, gray light grains correspond to CTO phase, whereas darker grains belong to NFO phase. A good dispersion of 50-100 nm grains can be observed. Infiltration with Pr (Figure 6.108b) produces Pr\textsubscript{6}O\textsubscript{11} nanoparticles deposited all over the backbone surface forming needle-like
structures of about 500 nm. With respect to Ce activation, a predominance of light gray grains (Figure 6.108c) evidences a coverage of CeO\(_x\) particles over the composite grains forming the backbone. Al infiltration is clearly identifiable in Figure 6.108d as darker sheets of about 1 micron on some areas of the backbone. EDS analysis on these samples shown the presence of the mentioned elements in the indicated structures. No sign of S was detected in any of the samples.

![BSD-SEM pictures of different 60NFO-40CTO backbones: (a) not activated, (b) Pr-infiltrated, (c) Ce-infiltrated and (d) Al-infiltrated, after EIS tests.](image)

**6.3.3. Oxygen permeation tests.**

After electrochemical characterization and once identified Ce and Pr catalysts as those yielding the best performance in terms of surface oxygen activity, a batch of coated dual-phase membranes was prepared for the conduction of oxygen permeation tests. This study was performed on bulk dense 60NFO-40CTO membranes with thicknesses in the range of 0.6-0.7 mm. 30 µm thick porous
Chapter 6: Composite OTMs for operation in CO\textsubscript{2}/SO\textsubscript{2}-rich gas environments

backbone structures were deposited on both sides of membranes following the procedure as described in the experimental section. Five different cases were considered for the oxygen permeation study: a bare dual-phase membrane, and four 60NFO-40CTO coated membranes. Three of these membranes were infiltrated with Ce, Pr and Al; whereas one was left without infiltration thus setting a reference case. Aluminum activation was chosen because of the observed bad oxygen surface activity during the electrochemical characterization and thus making a better correlation between EIS and $J(O_2)$ results.

In Figure 6.109a, the oxygen permeation for the five membranes is depicted versus temperature under clean conditions (Air/Ar gradient). Clearly, the addition of a porous layer improves $J(O_2)$ significantly, from 0.015 to 0.038 (ml-min\textsuperscript{-1}\cdot cm\textsuperscript{-2})\cdot mm at 850 °C, corresponding to a 2.5-fold improvement, while at 750 °C a 4-fold improvement was found. Increase of permeation by surface modification has been previously reported by several publications [2, 50]. This enhancement can be ascribed to (i) the fact that the membrane surface specific area is increased and thus additional active sites for O\textsubscript{2} permeation and TPBs are generated, and (ii) improvement of local gas flow dynamics, promoting turbulences and thus leading to a better access/release of O\textsubscript{2} to/from active sites.

The activation with the different catalysts clearly shows an oxygen permeation promoting effect for the case of Ce and Pr, and a worsening if Al is included. Membrane activation with Pr produces a significant raise in the oxygen permeation in all the temperature range. An oxygen flux of 0.084 (ml-min\textsuperscript{-1}\cdot cm\textsuperscript{-2})\cdot mm is reached at 850 °C (ca. 6-fold improvement). At lower temperatures the positive effect of membrane activation becomes more evident with a 12.5-fold increase at 750 °C.

Figure 6.109: Oxygen permeation tests on bare and activated membranes. (a) Oxygen permeation in dependence of temperature under clean conditions (Air/Ar gradient). (b) Oxygen permeation as function of time under different environments at 850 °C. For all the tests air was used as feed gas (100 ml-min\textsuperscript{-1}) and mixtures of Ar as sweep gas (150 ml-min\textsuperscript{-1}).
with respect to the bare case. Lower $J(O_2)$ are obtained with Ce activation with values of 0.06 (ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$)·mm at 850 ºC, nevertheless these values are better than those obtained with the pristine membrane. On the contrary, Al-infiltrated membrane implies a worsening in the membrane performance with respect to the reference case, obtaining fluxes of 0.021 (ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$)·mm at 850 ºC. From the data displayed in Figure 6.109a apparent activation energies ($E_a$) have been estimated. For the cases including porous backbones (excepting Al infiltration) it is observed a lower dependency of $J(O_2)$ on temperature since lower $E_a$ in the range of 90-105 kJ·mol$^{-1}$ are obtained. For the bare and Al-infiltrated cases the values of $E_a$ are considerably higher.

Table 6.14: Apparent activation energy ($E_a$) (kJ·mol$^{-1}$) derived from oxygen permeation measurements shown in Figure 6.109.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Catalytic layer</th>
<th>T range (ºC)</th>
<th>$E_a$ (kJ·mol$^{-1}$)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>bare</td>
<td>850-750</td>
<td>171 (±0.25)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60NFO-40CTO</td>
<td>850-775</td>
<td>97.3 (±2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60NFO-40CTO+Al</td>
<td>850-775</td>
<td>197.3 (±10)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60NFO-40CTO+Ce</td>
<td>850-700</td>
<td>104 (±3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60NFO-40CTO+Pr</td>
<td>850-700</td>
<td>91.6 (±4)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In addition to the characterization under clean conditions (Air/Ar gradient) it has also been tested the performance of the membranes when exposed to harsher environments. Therefore, oxygen permeation was studied over extended times to investigate the stability of the catalytic systems (Figure 6.109b). First, membranes were maintained in Air/Ar gradient (only last 4 hours are shown in graph) prior to switching to 30% CO$^2$ in Ar sweeping. Synthetic air feeding was kept during all tests. After 24 hours, sweep gas was changed to 250 ppm SO$^2$, 30% CO$^2$ in Ar, keeping these conditions for another 24 hours. Finally it was switched back to Ar sweeping for monitoring membrane permeation recovery.

As can be seen in Figure 6.109b, reference case presents a stable behavior under all the conditions. Despite suffering a drop in $J(O_2)$ when adding SO$^2$ the initial permeation rate is fully recovered when turning back to clean conditions. These results agree completely with those observed in EIS measurements (Figure 6.105) where initial $R_p$ values are achieved again after SO$^2$ exposure. Ce and Pr activation improve $J(O_2)$ in all conditions, showing a flat oxygen flux evolution when exposed to CO$^2$. Under such conditions, permeation rates of 0.07 and 0.054 (ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$)·mm are obtained after 24 hours on-stream for Pr and Ce cases, respectively. A marked drop occurs when introducing SO$^2$ in the sweep, with an instantly $J(O_2)$ drop down to 0.03 (ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$)·mm for the Pr-activated
membrane. A more sustained oxygen flux decrease is observed for the case of Ce, unfortunately sealing system failed and no more data could be registered beyond 35 hours of test. Up to this point, Ce-activation seemed to present better results than Pr case under SO$_2$. This would be in agree with EIS results, attending to the $R_p$ obtained during SO$_2$ tests, where Ce activation showed lower values than Pr. After 24 hours of SO$_2$ exposure Pr membrane $J(O_2)$ decreased slightly to 0.025 (ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$)·mm, thus improving reference case performance. The initial oxygen flux value was not entirely recovered after 24 hours under clean conditions, nevertheless $J(O_2)$ evolution seem to point a return to starting levels if test duration would have been extended. Finally, as expected from EIS characterization Al-activation implies a worsening under all the tested conditions, presenting $J(O_2)$ below the reference case. As occurred during Ce membrane tests, sealing system failed during SO$_2$ tests registering data only up to 50 hours.

From the oxygen permeation tests and taking into account the results obtained after EIS measurements, it is possible to perform a correlation with $R_p$ and $J(O_2)$ values. Inverse of $R_p$ has been represented for every catalyst in order to give an idea of the conductivity performance of the catalysts and the loss of the magnitude when switching to SO$_2$-containing environments. As can be seen in Figure 6.110a and b, elements improving electrode performance also produce and enhancement in $J(O_2)$ with respect to reference case. A similar relation is observed for Aluminum, with a worsening in the performance in both characterizations. Therefore, a direct relation can be observed between the two characterizations since the catalyst performing better in EIS tests under CO$_2$ environments is also the one yielding better oxygen permeation (Pr catalyst). In the same manner, Ce activation presents the lower $R_p$ under SO$_2$ exposure as well as the higher $J(O_2)$ under the same conditions. According to this, EIS technique can be used for performing screening studies (much faster and easier than oxygen permeation tests) in order to identify the best potential candidates for OTMs activation.
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

6.4. Oxygen permeation in thin supported dual-phase membranes

The potential of dual-phase membranes based on 60% NFO – 40% CTO composition for providing high oxygen fluxes has been studied considering the case of thin membranes supported on a porous support.

For that aim, an 8 µm thick 60% NFO – 40% CTO membrane was deposited over a La$_{0.6}$Sr$_{0.4}$Co$_{0.2}$Fe$_{0.8}$O$_{3-x}$ (LSCF) porous freeze-casted support by means of screen-printing method, and subsequently sintered at 1400 ºC for 6 hours. Both the procedures for manufacturing the porous support and the membrane deposition are the same than the explained in the section 2.2.2. Production of LSCF porous supports by freeze-casting.

6.4.1. Chemical compatibility.

First the chemical compatibility between NFO-CTO (membrane) and LSCF (porous support) was analyzed. From previous studies on the chemical compatibility of NFO and CTO it is well-known the absence of reaction between these two phases. Nevertheless, the reactivity between the dual-phase components and the support material (LSCF) was evaluated by mixing both powders in a weight ratio 50:50 followed by annealing 50 hours at 1000 ºC and 6 hours at 1400 ºC, mimicking the

---

10 The study here presented has been published in ChemSusChem journal under the title “Enhanced Oxygen Separation through Robust Freeze-Cast Bilayered Dual-Phase Membranes” DOI: 10.1002/cssc.201402324
Chapter 6: Composite OTMs for operation in CO$_2$/SO$_2$-rich gas environments

membrane operating temperature and the final step of the membrane manufacture respectively. Figure 6.111 shows the XRD patterns of (i) the LSCF perovskite material; (ii) the NFO-CTO dual-phase material as synthesized by the one-pot Pechini method; and (iii) both powders mixtures annealed at high temperature. Both starting materials are well crystallized. Concerning the dual-phase material, both spinel and fluorite phases are found without any additional phases. The patterns related to the powders mixtures show peaks corresponding exclusively to the NFO-CTO and LSCF phases to the limit of XRD detection.

Figure 6.111: XRD patterns of the NFO/CTO dual-phase prepared by a one-pot Pechini synthesis and sintered at 1200 °C, of the LSCF perovskite and of both mixtures of NFO/CTO and LSCF powders annealed 50 hours at 1000 °C and 6 hours at 1400 °C.

6.4.2. Microstructural study

Asymmetric membrane assembly was characterized by BSD SEM/EDX. As can be seen in Figure 6.112a, and as observed in the LSCF freeze-cast membranes studied in Chapter 4, three different porosity zones are easily identifiable through the support cross section view. In the lower zone (Zone III) the substrate presents vertical and well-organized pores of about 400 μm long. In Zone II the porosity is connected but non-oriented and randomly organized with a thickness of 150 μm. And finally, a 10 μm-thick LSCF layer with very low porosity is formed on top of the support (Zone Ib in Figure 6.112c). Some of this pores appear infiltrated with NiFe$_2$O$_4$ grains (confirmed by EDS mapping), probably occurring during the coating of the top NFO-CTO layer (Zone Ia). Concerning the composite layer, it appears well densified with no pores and defects that can be observed on its surface (Figures 14c and 14d). Moreover, both phases are homogeneously distributed and therefore, one can expect to have both electronic and ionic paths properly built through the layer.
Despite the absence of powder reactivity during annealing at high temperature as detailed above, XRD analysis was performed over the dense top-layer membrane after coating and sintering to verify the absence of any additional phase before oxygen permeation tests. Figure 6.112 presents the related pattern and the LSCF and NFO-CTO patterns previously detailed as comparison. We can see that the dense top-layer remains crystalline after sintering. The main peaks are related to the NFO-CTO dual-phase material. Nevertheless, we can observe the presence of peaks associated to the LSCF perovskite structure. It is explained by the depth of interaction of the X-ray beam during the analysis. Indeed, not only the top surface of the asymmetric membrane is analyzed but also part of the LSCF support. All peaks can be assigned to starting powder materials and no additional phase is detected to the limit of the XRD analysis.
6.4.3. Oxygen permeation tests.

The oxygen permeation of the asymmetric membrane has been evaluated as a function of temperature. As a comparison, the $J(O_2)$ for the monolithic 0.68 mm-thick 60NFO-40CTO membrane studied in section 6.2.3 of the present chapter is added to Figure 6.114. For both membranes, the feed and sweep fluxes were 300 ml·min^{-1} of air and argon respectively. The highest oxygen permeation flux is observed for the asymmetric membrane with more than one order of magnitude whatever the temperature. This result is not surprising just taking into account the thickness of the dense layer over the permeation flux according to the Wagner’s law [51]. As an example, the oxygen permeation flux of the freeze-cast membrane reaches 4.8 ml·min^{-1}·cm^{-2} at 1000 °C while it is of 0.17 ml·min^{-1}·cm^{-2} for the monolithic membrane. $J(O_2)$ for both membranes follows an Arrhenius behavior that can be divided in two regions with change in the activation energy ($E_a$) at 850 °C. In general, the freeze-cast membrane presents the lowest $E_a$ (Table 6.15) in the whole temperature range. The important difference of oxygen permeation flux between both membranes can be explained by two reasons, (i) the thickness of the dense layer as previously explained and (ii) the beneficial effect of the freeze-cast support with hierarchical and vertically oriented porosity. Indeed, the effect of such porous support prepared by the freeze-casting technique has already been pointed out in Chapter 4 of the present thesis and in a previous paper where a full study of the gaseous transport has been realized [52]. The relatively high permeation obtained here can be explained in part by the beneficial effect of the hierarchical porous support [53].
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

Figure 6.114: Oxygen permeation as a function of temperature for two membranes. Solid symbols: Freeze-cast membrane constituted by a LSCF support and a 8 µm 60NFO-40CTO dual phase dense top-layer. Empty symbols: Monolithic 0.68 mm thick 60NFO-40CTO dense membrane. $Q_{\text{feed}} = 300 \text{ ml·min}^{-1}$. $Q_{\text{sweep}} = 300 \text{ ml·min}^{-1}$.

Table 6.15: Activation energy as a function of temperature for the freeze-cast membrane and for the monolithic 0.68 mm thick 60NFO-40CTO membranes.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Membrane</th>
<th>$E_a (T &gt; 850 , ^\circ\text{C})$</th>
<th>$E_a (T &lt; 850 , ^\circ\text{C})$</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Freeze-cast membrane</td>
<td>56.7±5</td>
<td>83.1±6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monolithic membrane</td>
<td>69±4</td>
<td>97.1±16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The effect of the sweep gas flow rate was studied as a function of temperature (Figure 6.115a), a 1.5-fold improvement in the flux can be achieved at 1000 °C by increasing the Ar flow rate from 300 to 500 ml·min$^{-1}$. Specifically, the flux increases from 4.8 to 7.0 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ at 1000 °C. The effect is more pronounced with increasing temperatures, i.e., when the flux is higher and concentration polarization problems are more likely to occur. Apart from the improvement in the fluid dynamics [54], a higher sweep flow rate has the additional effect of increasing the separation driving force, since the dilution of the permeated oxygen leads to an overall lower
Chapter 6: Composite OTMs for operation in CO₂/SO₂-rich gas environments

$pO_2$. Another important aspect is the use of higher pressures in the air feed in order to enlarge the oxygen production. Here, this is simulated by increasing $pO_2$ in the feed stream, as shown in Figure 6.115b. Specifically, Figure 6.115b presents the variation of $J(O_2)$ as a function of $pO_2$ and temperature when pure CO₂ is employed as sweep gas. At high temperatures, $J(O_2)$ increases almost proportionally to $pO_2$, achieving a peak flow of 17.4 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² at 1000 °C and $pO_2 = 1$ atm. On the other hand, at lower temperatures the influence of $pO_2$ on the $J(O_2)$ magnitude becomes lower, which is especially patent at 700 °C. This behavior suggests a change in the rate limiting step, which may be less influence by the $pO_2$ in the feed, as for instance surface gas exchange [1, 55-57]. This observation is fully consistent with the oxygen permeation model developed by Xu et al. [58] where at low temperature, the oxygen permeation is controlled by the surface exchange at the oxygen-lean side of the membrane.

![Figure 6.115](image)

Figure 6.115: a) Oxygen permeation in dependence of temperature and sweep gas flow. Air/Ar gradient. $Q_{feed} = 300$ ml·min⁻¹.  b) Oxygen permeation in dependence of $pO_2$ in feed stream. Argon sweeping. $Q_{feed} = 300$ ml·min⁻¹.

As previously detailed throughout the Thesis, the preferred oxyfuel scheme using membrane modules as ASU implies the recirculation of the flue gas passing through membrane module for O₂ enrichment. However, the high CO₂ content in this sweep gas could lead to the membrane deterioration via formation of carbonates [7, 59, 60]. With the aim to determine the specific effect of CO₂ on both the membrane stability and permeation, oxygen permeation was studied at four distinct temperatures as a function of the CO₂ content in the sweep gas (Figure 6.116), using a gas flow rate of 300 ml·min⁻¹. Regarding the effect of the CO₂, the increase in CO₂ content leads to the decrease in $J(O_2)$, for temperatures below 925°C. At higher temperatures, the tendency is reversed with a beneficial effect of the increase in CO₂ content. Indeed at 1000 °C, $J(O_2)$ increases linearly with the CO₂ content and reaches 5.63 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² with 100% of CO₂ in the sweep gas.
while it is of 4.8 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² under pure inert gas. This thermo-chemical behavior can be explained as follows. At lower temperatures, the oxygen permeation could be affected by the carbonate formation and the competitive adsorption of CO₂ and O₂ on the surface of the dense layer. The latter option seems more realistic since carbonate formation over this class of composites has been shown to be unlikely [61]. This permeation loss with increasing CO₂ content is reversible as inferred from Figure 6.116, where J(O₂) is plotted as a function of temperature and CO₂ content in the sweep gas during heating and cooling ramping. For the four considered temperatures, the initial J(O₂) obtained for CO₂-free sweep is completely recovered after membrane exposure to CO₂, which proves that irreversible carbonation processes do not take place even at 700ºC. Further, the drop in J(O₂) upon CO₂ exposure is ascribed to competitive adsorption between O₂ and CO₂, which strongly affects the gas exchange. This effect becomes more dramatic with decreasing temperatures, when exchange usually is partly limiting the overall permeation process and the exothermic CO₂ adsorption is promoted. Another interesting point is the observed hysteresis. This can be ascribed to the different kinetics existing between CO₂ adsorption and desorption over the membrane surface, the latter presenting a slower rate. In contrast to the previous behavior, a positive effect of CO₂ is observed at 1000 ºC, i.e. J(O₂) increases with increasing CO₂ content in the sweep gas. This could be explained by considering (i) the smaller CO₂ adsorption constant at higher temperature, (ii) the improved sweeping gas effect of CO₂ over the adsorbed oxygen species, (iii) the particular thermal emissivity of CO₂ at very high temperatures, leading to very good thermal homogeneity over the membrane [62, 63].

Figure 6.116: Oxygen permeation flux through the asymmetric membrane as a function of temperature and of the CO₂ content in the sweep gas.
Chapter 6: Composite OTMs for operation in \( \text{CO}_2/\text{SO}_2 \)-rich gas environments

The use of a \( \text{CH}_4 \)-containing sweep gas in other practical applications [64] may result in a net increase in the separation driving force. The present membrane showed an increase of 1.5-fold in the \( \text{JO}_2 \) for all the tested temperatures when \( \text{CH}_4 \) (10% in Ar) was used as sweep (Figure 6.117). In ceria-based materials, the use of reactive/reducing gases results in the promotion of the electronic conductivity in the fluorite through the partial reduction of \( \text{Ce}^{4+} \) cations [65, 66]. The membrane remained stable under operation with \( \text{CH}_4 \) even when subjected to thermal cycling for 60 h.

![Figure 6.117: Influence of 10% of methane in the sweep gas over oxygen permeation flux through the asymmetric membrane. Feed gas: 300 ml·min\(^{-1}\) of air. Sweep gas: 300 ml·min\(^{-1}\).](image)

The previous evaluation of the oxygen permeation flux under \( \text{CO}_2 \) atmosphere revealed the impact over the oxygen permeation. The membrane stability with time is an essential requirement for industrial purposes. Thus, a stability test was performed under a \( \text{CO}_2 \)-rich sweep gas flow mimicking the oxyfuel operation condition. The stability of the asymmetric freeze-cast membrane was evaluated at 950°C during 150 hours under a sweep gas of 50% of \( \text{CO}_2 \) in argon with a total flow of 300 ml·min\(^{-1}\) while the feed stream was 300 ml·min\(^{-1}\) of air. Figure 6.118 presents the evolution of the oxygen permeation with time. The oxygen permeation remains constant during the first 40 hours of test with an average value of 4.4 ml·min\(^{-1}\)·cm\(^{-2}\). After this period, the oxygen flux decreases linearly to reach 4.25 ml·min\(^{-1}\)·cm\(^{-2}\) during the next 110 hours of test. In average, a degradation rate of 0.024 ml·min\(^{-1}\)·cm\(^{-2}\) per day is obtained for this asymmetric membrane. In general, the membrane remained stable for 500 h during the test comprising thermal cycling and exposure to \( \text{CO}_2 \) and \( \text{CH}_4 \)-rich gas environments.
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

Figure 6.118: Oxygen permeation flux at 950 °C as a function of time for the asymmetric freeze-cast membrane under a 50% CO₂-containing flux in argon as sweep gas (total flux 300 ml·min⁻¹). The feed stream is composed by 300 ml·min⁻¹ of air.

6.5. Conclusions.

Dual-phase membranes based on NiFe₂O₄ – Ce₀.₈Tb₀.₂O₂₋₅ were considered for implementation in oxyfuel applications. A first evaluation of Ce₀.₈Tb₀.₂O₂₋₅ content and its relation with oxygen permeation was performed, determining that fluorite phase content improves the ionic conductivity while preserving enough electronic conductivity, thus enhancing the $J(O_2)$. An oxygen flux of 0.25 (ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻²)·mm at 1000 °C was obtained for a thick self-standing membrane with 40% NFO – 60% CTO formula. Aiming to validate composite materials for their use in oxyfuel applications, an in-deep study reproducing typical process harsh conditions was performed on a 50% NFO – 50% CTO membrane. The membrane operation under high CO₂ content and SO₂ presence on sweep gas stream was evaluated. Oxygen fluxes of 0.13 and 0.09 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² at 850 °C were obtained for a 0.59 mm thick membrane under CO₂ and 250 ppm SO₂ in CO₂ sweep conditions, respectively. At 850°C in CO₂ and 250 ppm SO₂ conditions the permeation is principally limited by surface exchange since SO₂ adsorptions dramatically affects the oxygen evolution rate. This aspect was also confirmed using electrochemical impedance spectroscopy.

Prolonged testing under CO₂ and SO₂-containing atmospheres rendered good and stable permeation results. XRD, BSD-SEM and EDS analysis on the spent
membrane further confirmed material stability when exposed to oxyfuel environments.

Aiming to achieve a better understanding of oxygen surface reactions, the role of CO$_2$ and SO$_2$ on such processes and the role of several catalysts under these environments, an electrochemical study was conducted on 60NFO-40CTO composition. A first design of experiments performed by EIS determined a strong influence of SO$_2$ in the oxygen oxidation/reduction reactions, with significant increases in $R_p$. With this study it was also confirmed the 60NFO-40CTO stability after SO$_2$ expositions, not suffering any structural degradation and recovering the initial $R_p$ values. Furthermore, the activation of 60NFO-40CTO porous backbones and their study by EIS allowed the identification of Ce and Pr catalysts as the most active for boosting oxygen surface reactions. All these findings were later confirmed by oxygen permeation tests on activated 60NFO-40CTO membranes. Activation of membranes with Pr catalyst yield an 6-fold improvement in $J(O_2)$ under Air/Ar gradient with respect to the reference case at 850 ºC. Moreover, Ce-activation was found to enhance up to 2 times the oxygen permeation rates when membranes were exposed to oxyfuel-like atmospheres containing 250 ppm of SO$_2$.

Finally, a highly-permeable and robust oxygen permeable membrane was engineered by combining an optimized composite material and a particular freeze-cast membrane architecture. The developed asymmetric ceramic membrane is composed by an original ice-templated La$_{0.6}$Sr$_{0.4}$Co$_{0.2}$Fe$_{0.8}$O$_{3-\delta}$ support with hierarchically oriented porosity and a top fully-densified bilayered coating comprising (i) a 10 µm-thick La$_{0.6}$Sr$_{0.4}$Co$_{0.2}$Fe$_{0.8}$O$_{3-\delta}$ layer and (ii) a top protective 8 µm-thick layer made of NiFe$_2$O$_4$/Ce$_{0.8}$Tb$_{0.2}$O$_{2-\delta}$. The thermo-chemical compatibility among the distinct crystalline components was proved by XRD and SEM/EDX analysis on the fully-assembled membrane. Permeation studies revealed promising oxygen permeation fluxes achieving peak values of 4.8 and 12 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ at 1000 ºC in Ar when air and pure oxygen were fed, respectively. The influence of CO$_2$ content in the sweep on the oxygen permeation was evaluated, showing a striking beneficial effect at temperatures above 950 ºC. At lower temperatures, a drop in the oxygen flux is observed with increasing CO$_2$ contents, which was reversible even at 700 ºC, and this is attributed to the detrimental competitive adsorption of CO$_2$ and O$_2$. Finally, the membrane operation was evaluated at 950 ºC under CO$_2$-rich sweep gas over a period of 150 hours, leading to a degradation rate of 0,024 ml·min$^{-1}$·cm$^{-2}$ per day.

The present results encourage the use of composite materials based on NiFe$_2$O$_4$ – Ce$_{0.8}$Tb$_{0.2}$O$_{2-\delta}$ as oxygen membranes in real-world operation conditions. Further research in the composite formulation and in the deposition of these materials as thin layers on porous supports [67] could lead the way to the achievement of higher $J(O_2)$ meeting technical feasibility requirements for their implementation as oxygen suppliers in industrial plants.
6.6. References.

[1] S. Baumann, J.M. Serra, M.P. Lobera, S. Escolastico, F. Schulze-Kuepppers, W.A. Meulenberg, Ultrahigh oxygen permeation flux through supported Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3-delta membranes, Journal of Membrane Science, 377 (2011) 198-205.

[2] J.M. Serra, J. Garcia-Fayos, S. Baumann, F. Schulze-Kuepppers, W.A. Meulenberg, Oxygen permeation through tape-cast asymmetric all-La0.6Sr0.4Co0.2Fe0.8O3 (-) (delta) membranes, Journal of Membrane Science, 447 (2013) 297-305.

[3] S. McIntosh, J.F. Vente, W.G. Haije, D.H.A. Blank, H.J.M. Bouwmeester, Oxygen stoichiometry and chemical expansion of Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3-delta measured by in situ neutron diffraction, Chemistry of Materials, 18 (2006) 2187-2193.

[4] S. McIntosh, J.F. Vente, W.G. Haije, D.H.A. Blank, H.J.M. Bouwmeester, Structure and oxygen stoichiometry of SrCo0.8Fe0.2O3-delta and Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3-delta, Solid State Ionics, 177 (2006) 1737-1742.


[6] D.N. Mueller, R.A. De Souza, T.E. Weirich, D. Roehrens, J. Mayer, M. Martin, A kinetic study of the decomposition of the cubic perovskite-type oxide BaxSr1-xCo0.8Fe0.2O3-delta (BSCF) (x=0.1 and 0.5), Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics, 12 (2010) 10320-10328.

[7] J. Yi, M. Schroeder, High temperature degradation of Ba0.5Sr0.5Co0.8Fe0.2O3-delta membranes in atmospheres containing concentrated carbon dioxide, Journal of Membrane Science, 378 (2011) 163-170.

[8] A. Waindich, A. Möbius, M. Müller, Corrosion of Ba1–xSrxC01–yFeO3–δ and La0.3Ba0.7Co0.2Fe0.8O3–δ materials for oxygen separating membranes under Oxycoal conditions, Journal of Membrane Science, 337 (2009) 182-187.


Chapter 6: Composite OTMs for operation in CO$_2$/SO$_2$-rich gas environments


[15] H. Luo, H. Jiang, T. Klande, Z. Cao, F. Liang, H. Wang, J. Caro, Novel Cobalt-Free, Noble Metal-Free Oxygen-Permeable 40Pr0.6Sr0.4FeO3-d/60Ce0.9Pr0.1O2-d Dual-Phase Membrane, Chemistry of Materials, 24 (2012) 2148-2154.


[20] H. Luo, H. Jiang, T. Klande, Z. Cao, F. Liang, H. Wang, J. Caro, Novel Cobalt-Free, Noble Metal-Free Oxygen-Permeable 40Pr(0.6)Sr(0.4)FeO(3-delta)-60Ce(0.9)Pr(0.1)O(2-delta), Dual-Phase Membrane, Chemistry of Materials, 24 (2012) 2148-2154.


Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation


[31] M. Balaguer, C. Solis, J.M. Serra, Study of the Transport Properties of the Mixed Ionic Electronic Conductor Ce1-xTbxO2-d + Co (x = 0.1, 0.2) and Evaluation As Oxygen-Transport Membrane, Chemistry of Materials, 23 (2011) 2333-2343.


[34] M. Balaguer, C.-Y. Yoo, H.J. Bouwmeester, J.M. Serra, Bulk transport and oxygen surface exchange of the mixed ionic–electronic conductor Ce 1− x Tb x O 2− δ (x= 0.1, 0.2, 0.5), Journal of Materials Chemistry A, 1 (2013) 10234-10242.


Chapter 6: Composite OTMs for operation in CO$_2$/SO$_2$-rich gas environments


[40] M. Balaguer, J. Garcia-Fayos, C. Solis, J.M. Serra, Fast Oxygen Separation Through SO$_2$- and CO$_2$-Stable Dual-Phase Membrane Based on NiFe$_2$O$_4$-Ce$_0.8$Tb$_0.2$O$_2$-delta, Chemistry of Materials, 25 (2013) 4986-4993.


[42] J. Gao, L. Li, Z. Yin, J. Zhang, S. Lu, X. Tan, Poisoning effect of SO$_2$ on the oxygen permeation behavior of La$_0.6$Sr$_0.4$Co$_0.2$Fe$_0.8$O$_3$-delta perovskite hollow fiber membranes, Journal of Membrane Science, 455 (2014) 341-348.


[44] Y. Alqaheem, A. Thursfield, G. Zhang, I.S. Metcalfe, The impact of sulfur contamination on the performance of La$_0.6$Sr$_0.4$Co$_0.2$Fe$_0.8$O$_3$ (-) (delta) oxygen transport membranes, Solid State Ionics, 262 (2014) 262-265.


Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation


[59] X. Tan, N. Liu, B. Meng, J. Sunarso, K. Zhang, S. Liu, Oxygen permeation behavior of La0.6Sr0.4Co0.8Fe0.2O3 hollow fibre membranes with highly concentrated CO2 exposure, Journal of Membrane Science, 389 (2012) 216-222.


[61] M. Balaguer, J. Garcia-Fayos, C. Solis, J.M. Serra, Fast oxygen separation through SO2- and CO2-stable dual-phase membranes based on NiFe2O4-Ce0.8Tb0.2O2-δ, Chemistry of Materials, (2013).


Chapter 6: Composite OTMs for operation in CO₂/SO₂-rich gas environments


7. CONCLUSIONS AND REMARKS
7. Conclusions and remarks.

Different materials and architectures were considered and studied throughout the present thesis in order to characterize them for industrial applications involving an \( \text{O}_2 \) supply system. The results presented in this thesis led to the following conclusions:

**BSCF membranes**

- Membrane thickness reduction resulted in a \( J(\text{O}_2) \) improvement but in a lower magnitude than the predicted by Wagner equation. It was found that surface reactions limitation becomes more important at lower thicknesses as well as the use of porous supports results in additional resistances, thus lowering the expected performance.
- For the case of 160 \( \mu \text{m} \)-thick monolithic membranes \( J(\text{O}_2) \) improved when activating membranes, with an improvement at 1000 \(^\circ \text{C} \) from 7.97 to 10.99 ml·min\(^{-1}\)·cm\(^{-2}\) if activated only sweep side, and reaching 12 ml·min\(^{-1}\)·cm\(^{-2}\) if both membrane sides are activated.
- The catalytic activation 60 \( \mu \text{m} \)-thick asymmetric membranes with BSCF+5\% Pd catalytic layer resulted in a 3-fold improvement of \( \text{O}_2 \) fluxes at 600 \(^\circ \text{C} \) (3 ml·min\(^{-1}\)·cm\(^{-2}\) \( \text{O}_2 \) under Air/Ar gradient) and an unprecedented \( \text{O}_2 \) peak flux of 98 ml·min\(^{-1}\)·cm\(^{-2}\) at 950 \(^\circ \text{C} \) under \( \text{O}_2/\text{Ar} \) gradient.
- ODHE reaction conducted on activated BSCF membranes coated with porous BSCF layers resulted in the achievement of a 81\% \( \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 \) yield.
- BSCF capillaries produced 30 ml·min\(^{-1}\) at 900 \(^\circ \text{C} \) with only a 3 cm-long tube, and 2 ml·min\(^{-1}\) at 550 \(^\circ \text{C} \), under \( \text{O}_2/\text{Ar} \) gradient. With this geometry up to a 30\% of \( \text{O}_2 \) contained in the feed was extracted at 900 \(^\circ \text{C} \).
- OCM reaction conducted on a BSCF capillary activated with a packed bed consisting of \( \text{Mn-Na}_2\text{WO}_4/\text{SiO}_2 \) catalyst resulted in the production of \( \text{C}_2 \) with a yield of 13.5\% at a \( \text{CH}_4 \) conversion of 60\%. A broad parametric study allowed the identification of the optimal OCM conditions when supplying 2 ml·min\(^{-1}\)·cm\(^{-2}\) \( \text{O}_2 \) at low space velocities (2,353 ml·h\(^{-1}\)·g\(^{-1}\)). Further improvements in the CMR design is needed for optimizing these results.

**LSCF tape-casted membranes**

- For the LSCF tape casted membrane the increase in sweep flow rate had a very positive impact in the \( J(\text{O}_2) \), obtaining higher improvements in the temperature range from 1000 to 850\(^\circ \text{C} \), and a less visible effect at lower temperatures.
- The increase in the \( p\text{O}_2 \) in the feed (porous substrate side) and the use of \( \text{He} \) instead of \( \text{N}_2 \) allow increasing significantly the flux, thus proving the effect of the porous support on the feed gas diffusion.
- \( J(\text{O}_2) \) decreased under rich-\( \text{CO}_2 \) environments at 900\(^\circ \text{C} \) due to competitive adsorption between \( \text{CO}_2 \) and \( \text{O}_2 \). On the other hand, \( \text{CO}_2 \) allowed improving the \( J(\text{O}_2) \) at 1000 \(^\circ \text{C} \) due to better sweeping capability compared...
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

to Ar, reaching a permeation of 5.6 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² with a 100% CO₂ sweeping.
- Surface exchange reactions were improved by membrane catalytic activation with LSCF porous layer, up to ca. 300% of \( J(O_2) \) improvement at low temperatures.
- A peak oxygen flux of 13.3 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² was reached at 1000ºC for the tape casted activated membrane when using O₂ as feed.

**LSCF freeze-casted membranes**

- Permeation tests proved the beneficial effect of freeze casted porous supports over the O₂ fluxes with a maximum value of 6.8 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² at 1000 ºC.
- Short-term test under oxyfuel conditions in the presence of 50% CO₂ suggested that the sample was apparently stable. \( J(O_2) \) decreased under CO₂ operation at 850 ºC but initial \( J(O_2) \) values were recovered once CO₂ was removed.
- Catalytic membrane activation with LSCF porous layer led to a maximum \( J(O_2) \) of 16.3 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² at 1000 ºC when pure O₂ was fed.
- Negative effect of CO₂ on \( J(O_2) \) was alleviated, especially at 950 and 900ºC, when activating membrane with a porous LSCF layer, allowing an improvement from ca. 2.2 to 3 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² at 900 ºC under full-CO₂ atmospheres.
- The activated membrane operation was evaluated at 850 ºC under 50% CO₂ sweep gas over a period of 92 hours, leading to a degradation rate of 4.27·10⁻² ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² per day

**CGO membrane**

- An oxygen flux of ca. 0.35 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² was obtained at 1000 ºC under Air/Ar gradient, whereas 0.47 and 1.55 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² were obtained when sweeping with CO₂ and 10% CH₄ in Ar, respectively.
- Oxygen partial pressure variation in feed side resulted in the obtaining of 1.2 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² at 1000 ºC when pure O₂ was used.
- CO₂ presented a beneficial effect in \( J(O_2) \) at 1000 ºC with a slight improvement from 0.4 up to 0.47 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻², and a lack of negative influence at lower temperatures.
- A peak \( J(O_2) \) of 7.8 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² when using a 75% CH₄ in Ar sweep gas was obtained at 1000 ºC, corresponding to a 22-fold improvement in the oxygen permeation with respect to Ar sweeping.

**NFO-CTO dual-phase membranes**

- Fluorite phase content (CTO) improved the ionic conductivity while preserving enough electronic conductivity, thus enhancing the \( J(O_2) \) from 0.12 up to 0.25 (ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻²)·mm at 1000 ºC when increasing CTO content from 40% to 60%.
Chapter 7: Conclusions and remarks

- Oxygen fluxes of 0.13 and 0.09 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² at 850 ºC were obtained for a 0.59 mm-thick 50NFO-50CTO membrane under CO₂ and 250 ppm SO₂ in CO₂ sweep conditions, respectively.
- XRD, BSD-SEM and EDS analysis on the spent 50NFO-50CTO membrane after prolonged CO₂ and SO₂ testing confirmed material stability when exposed to oxyfuel environments.
- EIS tests on 60NFO-40CTO dual-phase material determined a strong influence of SO₂ in the oxygen oxidation/reduction reactions, with significant increases in $R_p$. It was also confirmed the material stability after SO₂ expositions, not suffering any structural degradation and recovering the initial $R_p$ values.
- The activation of 60NFO-40CTO porous backbones and their study by EIS allowed the identification of Ce and Pr catalysts as the most active for boosting oxygen surface reactions. All these findings were later confirmed by $J(O_2)$ tests on activated 60NFO-40CTO membranes.
- Activation of membranes with Pr catalyst yield an 6-fold improvement in $J(O_2)$ under Air/Ar gradient with respect to the reference case at 850 ºC. Ce-activation enhanced up to 2 times the $J(O_2)$ under atmospheres containing 250 ppm of SO₂ at 850 ºC.
- A 10 µm-thick 60NFO-40CTO membrane deposited on a LSCF freeze cast support reached O₂ peak values of 4.8 and 12 ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻² at 1000 ºC in Ar when air and pure O₂ were fed, respectively.

The main objectives of the present thesis were to develop MIEC membranes and membrane architectures for the production of O₂, as well as their implementation in the oxygen supply units in industrial processes, such as power generation and chemicals production. Several materials and cases studied herein have achieved this purpose. A highly stable material such as 60NFO-40CTO composite has shown an outstanding performance under oxyfuel-like conditions, further improved when combined with a highly-performing freeze cast porous support. This can pave the way for the achievement of high and stable $J(O_2)$ if thin supported composite membranes are considered. Furthermore, a performance optimization has been possible by addressing catalytic activation strategies, as it has been demonstrated for all the activated membranes that have been studied in this thesis.

Several advances have also been achieved in the study of CO₂ and SO₂ effect on oxygen permeation, identifying competitive adsorption processes on active sites as possibly the main responsible of the loss in permeation under oxyfuel conditions. Further work on this topic and the application of strategies for alleviating or even eliminating this phenomena would result in a significant performance improvement under such environments.

LSCF was found to be a promising material yielding very interesting fluxes with a fair stability when exposed to CO₂. Nevertheless further tests would be required for confirming its performance and stability under longer periods thus defining its most suitable field of application.
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

BSCF, despite its limited stability presents a big potential for providing outstanding oxygen fluxes, as can be seen with the results presented in this thesis. The application of catalytic strategies and the improvement on the porous supports used for the asymmetric membranes can lead the way to the obtaining of $J(O_2)$ much higher than the herein reported. Furthermore, its consideration for the conduction of chemical reactions should be a topic of big interest taking into account the promising results that have been observed.
8. SCIENTIFIC CONTRIBUTION
8. Scientific contribution.

8.1. Publications.

M.P. Lobera, M. Balaguer, J. Garcia-Fayos and J.M. Serra. Catalytic Oxide-Ion Conducting Materials for Surface Activation of Ba$_{0.5}$Sr$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.8}$Fe$_{0.2}$O$_{3-\delta}$ Membranes. Chemistry Select. Volume 2, Issue 10, 2949–2955 (2017).


M. Ramirez; J. Garcia-Fayos, C. Solis and J.M. Serra. Fast oxygen separation through SO$_2$- and CO$_2$-stable dual-phase membranes based on NiFe$_2$O$_4$-Ce$_{0.8}$Tb$_{0.2}$O$_{2-\delta}$. Chemistry of Materials 25 (24), 4986-4993 (2013).
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

J.M. Serra, **J. García-Fayos**, S. Baumann, F. Schulze-Küppers and W. Meulenberg. *Oxygen permeation through tape-cast asymmetric all-La$_{0.6}$Sr$_{0.4}$Co$_{0.2}$Fe$_{0.8}$O$_{3-δ}$ membranes*. Journal of Membrane Science 447, 297-305 (2013)


M.P. Lobera, S. Escolástico, **J. García-Fayos** and J.M. Serra. *Ethylene Production by ODHE in Catalytic Modified Ba$_{0.5}$Sr$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.8}$Fe$_{0.2}$O$_{3-δ}$ Membrane Reactors*. ChemSusChem 5 (8), 1587-1596 (2012)

### 8.2. Patents.

### 8.3. Congress participations.
#### Oral presentations


Chapter 8: Scientific contribution

to $\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{Co}_{0.2}\text{Fe}_{0.8}\text{O}_{3-x}$ perovskite and $\text{NiFe}_2\text{O}_4/\text{Ce}_{0.8}\text{Tb}_{0.2}\text{O}_{2-x}$ dual-phase membrane. Electroceramics XIV. Bucarest, Rumania (2014)

**J. García-Fayos**, S. Escolástico, W. A. Meulenberg and J.M. Serra. *Production of pure Oxygen by means of ceramic membranes based on $\text{La}_{0.58}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{Co}_{0.2}\text{Fe}_{0.8}\text{O}_{3-\delta}$.* 9th Ibero-American Congress on Membrane Science and Technology. Santander, Spain (2014)

**J. García-Fayos**, W. A. Meulenberg and J. M. Serra. *Oxygen production by means of ceramic membranes based on $\text{La}_{0.58}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{Co}_{0.2}\text{Fe}_{0.8}\text{O}_{3-\delta}$.* 11th International Conference on Catalysis in Membrane Reactors. Porto, Portugal (2013)

**J. García-Fayos**, C. Gaudillere, S. Escolástico, J. M. Serra, S. Baumann and W. A. Meulenberg. *Oxygen permeation studies on catalytically activated asymmetric ceramic membranes based on $\text{Ba}_{0.5}\text{Sr}_{0.5}\text{Co}_{0.8}\text{Fe}_{0.2}\text{O}_{3-\delta}$ and $\text{La}_{0.58}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{Co}_{0.2}\text{Fe}_{0.8}\text{O}_{3-\delta}$.* 13th International Conference of the European Ceramic Society. France (2013)

**Selected posters presentations**

J. M. Bermudez, **J. García-Fayos**, T. Ramírez-Reina, G. Reed, M. Millan and J. M. Serra. *Thermochemical stability of $\text{NiFe}_2\text{O}_4/\text{Ce}_{0.8}\text{Tb}_{0.2}\text{O}_{2-\delta}$ under real conditions for its application in 4-end module oxygen transport membranes for oxycombustion.* 14th International Conference on Inorganic Membranes. Atlanta, USA (2016)


C. Gaudillere, **J. García-Fayos** and J.M. Serra. *Freeze-casting as innovative route for the manufacture of highly-oriented membrane porous support.* Electroceramics XIV. Bucarest, Rumania (2014)


Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

J. M. Serra, J. García-Fayos, C. Solís, S. Escolástico, S. Baumann and W. A. Meulenberg. Oxygen production by catalytically activated asymmetric membranes based on Ba$_{0.5}$Sr$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.8}$Fe$_{0.2}$O$_{3-\delta}$ and La$_{0.58}$Sr$_{0.4}$Co$_{0.2}$Fe$_{0.8}$O$_{3-\delta}$. 19th International Conference on Solid State Ionics, SSI19. Kyoto, Japan (2013)

J. M. Serra, J. García-Fayos, M. Balaguer, C. Solís and S. Escolástico. Oxygen-permeability through CO$_2$-tolerant Fe$_2$NiO$_4$-Ce$_0.8$Tb$_{0.2}$O$_{2-\delta}$ dual phase membrane 19th International Conference on Solid State Ionics, SSI19. Kyoto, Japan (2013)

Chapter 9: Acronyms and symbols


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Acronym</th>
<th>Definition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ASU</td>
<td>Air Separation Unit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSD</td>
<td>Back Scattered electron Detector</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSCF</td>
<td>Ba$<em>{0.6}$Sr$</em>{0.4}$Co$<em>{0.8}$Fe$</em>{0.2}$O$_{3-\delta}$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CCS</td>
<td>Carbon Capture and Storage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CGO</td>
<td>Ce$<em>{0.8}$Gd$</em>{0.2}$O$_{2-\delta}$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CMR</td>
<td>Catalytic Membrane Reactor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CTO</td>
<td>Ce$<em>{0.8}$Tb$</em>{0.2}$O$_{2-\delta}$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EC</td>
<td>Electrical Conductivity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECR</td>
<td>Electrical Conductivity Relaxation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EDS</td>
<td>Energy dispersive x-ray spectroscopy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EIS</td>
<td>Electrochemical Impedance Spectroscopy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FE-SEM</td>
<td>Field Emissions Scanning Electron Microscopy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GC</td>
<td>Gas Chromatograph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GDC</td>
<td>Gadolinium doped Ceria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LSCF</td>
<td>La$<em>{0.8}$Sr$</em>{0.4}$Co$<em>{0.8}$Fe$</em>{0.2}$O$_{3-\delta}$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LSM</td>
<td>La$<em>{0.8}$Sr$</em>{0.2}$MnO$_{3-\delta}$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIEC</td>
<td>Mixed Ionic-Electronic Conductivity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NFO</td>
<td>Fe$_2$NiO$_4$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCM</td>
<td>Oxidative Coupling of Methane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ODHE</td>
<td>Oxidative De-Hydrogenation of Ethane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTM</td>
<td>Oxygen Transport Membrane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PF</td>
<td>Pore Former</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIE</td>
<td>Pulse Isotopic Exchange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POM</td>
<td>Partial Oxidation of Methane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PSA</td>
<td>Pressure Swing Adsorption</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$R_{\text{BULK}}$</td>
<td>Bulk diffusion resistance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$R_{\text{CP}}$</td>
<td>Concentration polarization resistance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$R_{\text{SUPP}}$</td>
<td>Gas diffusion resistance in porous support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$R_s$</td>
<td>Surface exchange resistance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SiC</td>
<td>Silicon Carbide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEC</td>
<td>Thermal Expansion Coefficient</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG</td>
<td>Thermogravimetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TPD</td>
<td>Temperature Programmed Desorption</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XRD</td>
<td>X-Ray Diffraction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YSZ</td>
<td>Yttria Stabilized Zirconia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Symbol | Definition | Units
---|---|---
$A_{\text{effective}}$ | Effective area of a membrane | cm²
$a$ | Conductivity probe width | cm
$b$ | Conductivity probe thickness | cm
$D_{\text{chem}}$ | Chemical diffusion coefficient | cm²·s⁻¹
$d_p$ | Particle size | mm
$E_a$ | Apparent activation energy | kJ·mol⁻¹
$F$ | Faraday constant (value = 96485.33) | C·mol⁻¹
$F_i$ | Molar flow rate | mol·min⁻¹
$\text{GHSV}$ | Gas Hourly Space Velocity | ml·h⁻¹·gcat⁻¹
$l$ | Distance between electrodes in the conductivity probe | cm
$J(O_2)$ | Oxygen permeation flux | ml·min⁻¹·cm⁻²
$k_{\text{chem}}$ | Surface exchange coefficient | cm·s⁻¹
$L$ | Membrane thickness | mm
$L_c$ | Membrane characteristic thickness | mm
$pO_2$ | Oxygen partial pressure | bar
$Q$ | Gas flow | ml·min⁻¹
$R$ | Resistance | Ω
$R_p$ | Polarization resistance | Ω·cm²
$S$ | Product selectivity | %
$\sigma_k$ | Material conductivity | S·cm⁻¹
$\sigma_{\text{ion}}$ | Ionic conductivity | S·cm⁻¹
$\sigma_{\text{el}}$ | Electronic conductivity | S·cm⁻¹
$\sigma_{\text{amb}}$ | Ambipolar conductivity | S·cm⁻¹
$t$ | time | min / h
$T$ | Temperature | ºC / K
$n_k$ | Charge number |
$\nabla n_k$ | Electrochemical potential gradient |
$\nabla \mu_k$ | Chemical potential gradient |
$\nabla \phi_k$ | Electrical potential gradient |
$X$ | Conversion | %
$Y$ | Product yield | %
$Z$ | System impedance | Ω
$Z'$ | Real impedance | Ω·cm²
$Z''$ | Imaginary impedance | Ω·cm²
10. Figures and Tables list.

10.1. Figures.

Figure 1.1: Ideal fluorite structure. Cations are represented as blue atoms, occupying face-centred positions and the corners of the unit cell. Image from [10] ......................................................................................................................... 27

Figure 1.2: (a) Perovskite unit cell and (b) BO$_6$ octahedral coordination around B cation. Image extracted from [12] ......................................................................................................................... 28

Figure 1.3: Schematic picture of dual-phase membranes. Image extracted from [15] ......................................................................................................................... 29

Figure 1.4: Steps involved in the permeation of oxygen through an oxygen transport membrane......................................................................................................................... 30

Figure 1.5: Description of the oxygen anions diffusion through the oxygen vacancies present in a perovskite’s crystal lattice. Image adapted from [27] ......................................................................................................................... 31

Figure 1.6: Details of Air Separation Unit (ASU) technologies oriented to CCS applications (extracted from [71]). ......................................................................................................................... 39

Figure 1.7: Praxair’s high temperature processes with integrated OTMs. ......................................................................................................................... 41

Figure 1.8: Air Products and Chemicals Inc. ITM developments for oxygen production. Extracted from [88]. ......................................................................................................................... 42

Figure 1.9: Coupling of multiple reactions in an OTM. Image adapted from [96]. ......................................................................................................................... 44

Figure 2.10: Scheme of the fabrication of the Gd-doped ceria ......................................................................................................................... 57

Figure 2.11: Scheme of the Pechini synthesis routine for dual-phase materials fabrication ......................................................................................................................... 58

Figure 2.12: Main steps for the fabrication of membranes, electrolytes and rectangular probes ......................................................................................................................... 59

Figure 2.13: Main steps for the deposition of catalytic layers on membranes (upper route) and deposition of electrodes on CGO electrolytes (lower route). ......................................................................................................................... 61

Figure 2.14: Bragg’s Law. Diffraction of X-rays on a crystalline material. Image extracted from [5] ......................................................................................................................... 63

Figure 2.15: Four-point configuration for DC conductivity measurements ......................................................................................................................... 65

Figure 2.16: Impedance results as function of the imaginary and real impedance. Inset represents the equivalent electrical circuit fitting for the EIS measurement response ......................................................................................................................... 67

Figure 2.17: Connections between the Solartron equipment 1470E and 1455A module, with the electrochemical cell ......................................................................................................................... 68

Figure 2.18: PH2 Reactor control program Front Panel ......................................................................................................................... 69
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

Figure 2.19: Experimental setup permeation scheme. The membrane is pressed by a spring sited in the lid. ................................................................. 70

Figure 2.20: Simplified diagram of the lab-scale reactor for the conduction of capillary membrane studies. ................................................................. 71

Figure 2.21: Schematic description of the experimental set-up considered for performing tests on BSCF capillaries. ................................................................. 72

Figure 3.22: SEM images corresponding to a 0.38 mm-thick BSCF membrane a) Surface microstructure and b) fracture cross-section........................................ 79

Figure 3.23: Fracture cross-sections (SEM images) of 20 μm-thick supported BSCF membranes. .................................................................................. 80

Figure 3.24: a) Oxygen permeation in dependence of temperature for various BSCF membranes. b) Oxygen permeation in dependence of membrane thickness. Q_{feed} = 300 ml·min^{-1}, Q_{sweep} = 300 ml·min^{-1}. ................................................................. 81

Figure 3.25: Sweep flow variation effect on oxygen permeation for different thick membranes at 950 ºC (left) and graphical description of the polarization concentration phenomena over permeate side surface (right)..................... 83

Figure 3.26: Simplified model of the gas diffusion and oxygen permeation in monolithic (left) and supported (right) membranes........................................ 84

Figure 3.27: Oxygen permeation dependence with temperature for the thin supported BSCF membranes. Tests performed using Air or pure O_{2} feeding (300 ml·min^{-1}) and Argon sweeping (750 ml·min^{-1}). ................................................................. 85

Figure 3.28: Fracture cross-sections (SEM images) of BSCF membranes without (A) and with (B) a BSCF catalytic layer. ................................................................. 86

Figure 3.29: J(O_{2}) variation in dependence of temperature for activated/non-activated monolithic BSCF membranes. Synthetic air (pO_{2} = 0.21 atm) as feed, Argon as sweep. Q_{air}, Q_{sweep} = 300 ml·min^{-1}. ................................................................. 86

Figure 3.30: SEM cross section images of a BSCF_PF + 5% Pd activated membrane................................................................. 88

Figure 3.31: Oxygen permeation in dependence of temperature and different catalytic coatings applied on a 60 μm-thick supported BSCF membrane. Tests performed under Air/Ar gradient (300 ml·min^{-1} Air, 750 ml·min^{-1} Argon). ............ 89

Figure 3.32: Oxygen permeation in dependence of temperature and different catalytic coatings applied on a 60 μm-thick supported BSCF membrane. Tests performed under Air/Ar gradient (300 ml·min^{-1} Air, 750 ml·min^{-1} Argon). ............ 90

Figure 3.33: SEM images of the fracture cross section of the BSCF catalytic layer on BSFC membranes after a catalytic test. a) 12 μm thickness, b) the addition of a pore former to the screen-printing ink; 13 μm thickness, c) the addition of a pore former to the screen-printing ink; 26 μm thickness........................................ 92

Figure 3.34: Ethylene selectivity versus ethane conversion for experiments performed with BSCF MRs. Different porosities of the catalytic layer were
considered. T=850 °C, ethane diluted with argon, \( Q_{\text{Reaction side}} = 400 \, \text{ml} \cdot \text{min}^{-1} \), \( Q_{\text{Feed side}} = 210 \, \text{ml} \cdot \text{min}^{-1} \) (pO\(_2\) = 0.04 atm).

Figure 3.35: Catalytic performance of the modified BSCF MRs in the ODHE reaction as a function of the thickness of the catalytic layer: 13 and 26 \( \mu \text{m} \). a) Ethane conversion and ethylene selectivity; b) ethylene yields obtained in BSCF MRs. T=850 °C, ethane diluted with argon, \( Q_{\text{Reaction side}} = 400 \, \text{ml} \cdot \text{min}^{-1} \), \( Q_{\text{Feed side}} = 210 \, \text{ml} \cdot \text{min}^{-1} \) (pO\(_2\) = 0.04 atm).

Figure 3.36: Catalytic performance of the modified BSCF MR in the ODHE reaction in terms of ethylene selectivity as a function of ethane conversion. Data for various catalytic dense MRs reported in literature: 1) Mirodatos et al. [37]; 2) Akin and Lin [31]; 3) Yang et al. [30]; 4) Caro et al. [42]; 5) Wang et al. [40].

Figure 3.37: Catalytic tests with high ethane concentrations in the feed stream. Ethylene productivity obtained with the catalytic coating and ethylene selectivity versus ethane conversion (inset) are shown. T=850 °C, ethane diluted with argon, \( Q_{\text{Reaction side}} = 400 \, \text{ml} \cdot \text{min}^{-1} \).

Figure 3.38: BSCF capillaries used during permeation/reaction characterization. Dead end closing detailed in picture below.

Figure 3.39: SEM cross-section views of a BSCF capillary.

Figure 3.40: Oxygen permeation dependence with temperature when varying sweep flow rates (left) and pO\(_2\) in feed stream (right). \( Q_{\text{feed}} = 200 \, \text{ml} \cdot \text{min}^{-1} \).

Figure 3.41: Graphic representation of the SiC particles reducing the effective surface area for oxygen permeation.

Figure 3.42: Comparison of the oxygen permeation corresponding to a capillary and a planar disk-shaped membranes. Flow conditions for capillary: \( Q_{\text{feed}} = 200 \, \text{ml} \cdot \text{min}^{-1} \), \( Q_{\text{sweep}} = 300 \, \text{ml} \cdot \text{min}^{-1} \). Flow conditions for disk: \( Q_{\text{feed}} = 300 \, \text{ml} \cdot \text{min}^{-1} \), \( Q_{\text{sweep}} = 300 \, \text{ml} \cdot \text{min}^{-1} \).

Figure 3.43: Simplified reaction scheme of a kinetic model for OCM. Adapted from Stansch et al. [51].

Figure 3.44: Schematic representation of the experimental set used for the OCM tests.

Figure 3.45: Effect of the variation of space velocity on the methane conversion, products selectivity, C\(_2\) yield and oxygen permeation.

Figure 3.46: Product yields in dependence of methane conversion.

Figure 3.47: Effect of the variation of CH\(_4\) content in reactant gas stream on the methane conversion, products selectivity, C\(_2\) yield and oxygen permeation.

Figure 3.48: Contour plot displaying J(O\(_2\)) (in ml·min\(^{-1}\)·cm\(^{-2}\)) when varying pO\(_2\) in feed and GHSV.

Figure 3.49: Contour plot displaying X\(_{\text{CH4}}\) (%) when varying GHSV and J(O\(_2\)).

Figure 3.50: Contour plot displaying S\(_{\text{C2}}\) (%) when varying GHSV and J(O\(_2\)).
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

Figure 3.51: Contour plot displaying $Y_{C_2}$ (%) when varying GHSV and $J(O_2)$. ................................................................. 113

Figure 3.52: Contour maps displaying $C_{2H_4}/C_{2H_6}$ relation when varying GHSV and $J(O_2)$. ..................................................................................................................... 114

Figure 3.53: SEM images of (a) surface of a fresh BSCF capillary, (b) surface of an OCM-tested BSCF capillary, and (c) reaction side cross-section view of a BSCF capillary after OCM test. ........................................................................................................... 115

Figure 3.54: XRD patterns of fresh and OCM-tested BSCF capillaries compared to BSCF structure. ............................................................. 115

Figure 4.55: Fracture cross sections (SEM images) of the two membranes before oxygen permeation measurement: (a and b) bare, (c) with porous activation layer. ...................................................................................................................... 126

Figure 4.56: Variation of oxygen flux as a function of temperature and sweep gas flow rate. The feed consisted of synthetic air. (Inset: relative oxygen flux improvement in % with respect to $Q_{Ar} = 300$ ml·min$^{-1}$). .............................................. 127

Figure 4.57: Variation of oxygen flux as a function of temperature and sweep gas flow rate. The feed consisted of pure oxygen. (Inset: relative oxygen flux improvement in % with respect to $Q_{Ar} = 300$ ml·min$^{-1}$). ................................................................. 129

Figure 4.58: Oxygen permeation flux as a function of temperature and feed stream composition. ($Q_{sweep} = 300$ ml·min$^{-1}$ Argon). Inset: Relative improvement (with respect to $pO_2 = 0.21$ atm in He results) of the oxygen flux as a function of temperature and $pO_2$ in the feed ($Q_{sweep} = 300$ ml·min$^{-1}$ Argon). .................................................. 130

Figure 4.59: Thermal evolution of the oxygen flux in a wider temperature range (1000 - 600ºC) in air and pure oxygen. ($Q_{sweep} = 300$ ml·min$^{-1}$ Argon). Inset: Relative improvement (with respect to $pO_2 = 0.21$ atm in N$_2$ results) of the oxygen flux as a function of temperature and $pO_2$ in the feed. ($Q_{sweep} = 300$ ml·min$^{-1}$ Argon.) ....... 132

Figure 4.60: Concentration profiles across the asymmetric membrane thickness and the corresponding model resistances. ................................................................. 133

Figure 4.61: LSCF phase transition (rhombohedral ↔ cubic symmetry) as a function of temperature: Percentage of the cubic perovskite in the material as calculated from HT-XRD experiments in air. The line is a guide to the eye. ...... 134

Figure 4.62: Effect of the catalytic surface activation: Thermal evolution of the permeation flux for the bare and activated membrane using air as feed and argon as sweep gas. $Q_{air}=300$ ml·min$^{-1}$, $Q_{sweep}=300$ ml·min$^{-1}$. Logarithmic scale. ....... 135

Figure 4.63: Comparison between the measured oxygen fluxes for the bare and activated membrane in dependence of temperature. $Q_{O_2}=300$ ml·min$^{-1}$, $Q_{sweep}=300$ ml·min$^{-1}$. Logarithmic scale ................................................................................................................................. 135

Figure 4.64: Oxygen permeation fluxes as a function of CO$_2$ content (in Ar) in the sweep stream. ................................................................................................................................. 136

Figure 4.65: Thermogravimetric analysis of LSCF power in air and air with 5% CO$_2$. ................................................................................................................................. 137
Figure 4.66: a) SEM cross-section of the LSCF asymmetric membrane b) magnified view of dense layer in Zone I section, c) oriented pores detail of Zone III and d) optical image of a fracture free-casted support monolith ........................................... 139

Figure 4.67: Oxygen permeation of three LSCF membranes: Square symbol: monolithic membrane, triangle symbol: asymmetric membrane developed by Jülich and circular symbol: freeze-cast asymmetric membrane. Air and sweep sides fed with 300 mL min\(^{-1}\) .......................................................... 141

Figure 4.68: Oxygen permeation flux as a function of \(Q_{\text{feed}}\) and of the temperature for the freeze-cast asymmetric membrane. \(Q_{\text{sweep}} = 300\ \text{ml} \cdot \text{min}^{-1}\) and \(p_{O_2}\) in feed = 0.21 atm ................................................................. 142

Figure 4.69: Normalized pressure drop \(\Delta P\) across two porous support (filled symbol: support elaborated by freeze-casting, empty symbol: support of the asymmetric membrane developed by tape-casting) as a function of the Ar flow rate and at 900\(^\circ\)C. ................................................................. 143

Figure 4.70: Oxygen permeation in dependence of CO\(_2\) content in sweep stream at different temperatures ............................................................................................................ 144

Figure 4.71: \(J(O_2)\) evolution at 850 \(^\circ\)C when increasing and decreasing CO\(_2\) content in sweep stream ................................................................................................................. 145

Figure 4.72: Oxygen permeation evolution when rising and dropping T after CO\(_2\) exposure. Test carried out under Air/Argon gradient. ................................................................. 145

Figure 4.73: \(J(O_2)\) evolution in dependence of time under 50\% CO\(_2\) at 900 \(^\circ\)C. 146

Figure 4.74: FE-SEM images of the surface of the LSCF dense layer (a), of the surface of the catalytic porous LSCF layer (b), focus on the dense / catalytic porous layers interface (c) and global cross-section of the whole asymmetric membrane consisting of the vertically oriented channels porous layer (1d), the non-organized porous layer (2d), the dense LSCF layer (3d) and the 30 \(\mu\)m-thick LSCF porous catalytic layer (4d). ............................................................................. 147

Figure 4.75: XRD patterns of the starting LSCF powder sintered, of the activated LSCF freeze-cast membrane before and after permeation and stability tests under CO\(_2\). .................................................................................................................. 148

Figure 4.76: Oxygen permeation flux through the activated freeze-cast asymmetric membrane as a function of temperature and of \(p_{O_2}\) in the feed flow ...................... 149

Figure 4.77: Oxygen permeation flux as a function of inverse temperature for two membranes: LSCF freeze-cast asymmetric membrane: solid symbols; activated LSCF freeze-cast asymmetric membrane: empty symbols Feed gas: 300 mL min\(^{-1}\) of air. Sweep gas: 300 mL min\(^{-1}\) of argon ................................................................. 150

Figure 4.78: Oxygen permeation flux through the activated freeze-cast asymmetric membrane (solid symbols) and through the freeze-cast asymmetric membrane (empty symbols) as a function of temperature and of the CO\(_2\) content in the sweep gas .......................................................................................................................... 152
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

Figure 4.79: Arrhenius plot for the oxygen flux through the activated membrane for different CO$_2$ contents. Inset: comparison of CO$_2$ effect as a function of temperature for the bare and activated membranes.

Figure 4.80: Oxygen permeation flux at 850 ºC as a function of time for the activated freeze-cast membrane under a 50% CO$_2$-containing flux in argon as sweep gas (total flux 300 ml·min$^{-1}$). The feed stream is composed by 300 ml·min$^{-1}$ of air.

Figure 5.81: SEM images of an as fabricated asymmetric CGO membrane: a) Membrane fracture cross section. b) Surface of CGO dense top layer. c) and d) Fracture cross section details of the porous support.

Figure 5.82: XRD pattern of an as-fabricated asymmetric CGO membrane.

Figure 5.83: Oxygen permeation in dependence of temperature under different sweep environments: Ar, CO$_2$ and 10% CH$_4$ in Ar (300 ml·min$^{-1}$). Synthetic air feeding for all the cases (300 ml·min$^{-1}$).

Figure 5.84: Oxygen permeation dependence on pO$_2$ in feed stream at different temperatures. Fill symbols correspond to O$_2$/He mixtures whereas void symbols correspond to O$_2$/N$_2$ mixtures.

Figure 5.85: Oxygen fluxes in dependence of CO$_2$ content in sweep stream at different temperatures- Air feeding (300 ml·min$^{-1}$).

Figure 5.86: Oxygen permeation in dependence of methane content in the sweep stream (300 ml·min$^{-1}$) at 1000 ºC. Synthetic air as feed gas (300 ml·min$^{-1}$).

Figure 5.87: Experimental procedure for the CO$_2$ stability. Synthetic air feeding (300 ml·min$^{-1}$) in all the steps.

Figure 5.88: Oxygen permeation evolution with time under Air/15% CO$_2$ in Ar gradient at 750 ºC.

Figure 5.89: Effect of increasing temperature in J(O$_2$) after 48 hours exposition under 15% CO$_2$ in Argon.

Figure 5.90: XRD measurements before and after CO$_2$ annealing during 48 hours at 750 ºC.

Figure 5.91: Raman spectra of CGO-Pd powder before and after CO$_2$ annealing.

Figure 5.92: a) Surface SEM image of an as-fabricated CGO membrane, b) surface and c) cross section pictures of a Pr-activated CGO membrane after test. d) XRD measurement of CGO membrane after test.

Figure 5.93: EDS mapping analysis performed on Pd particles.

Figure 6.94: XRD patterns of NFO-CTO composite membranes at room temperature compared with CeO$_2$ fluorite and Fe$_2$NiO$_4$ spinel structure.

Figure 6.95: a) SEM image of the cross section corresponding to 50% NFO – 50% CTO composite. b) BSD-SEM detailed view of the interface catalytic layer.
membrane on 50% NFO – 50% CTO composite. c) BSD-SEM images of composites membranes with different CTO content. ............................................. 186

Figure 6.96: a) Arrhenius plot of the total electrical conductivity in air for the considered composite formulations. b) Total electrical conductivity in air of the NFO-CTO composites as a function of the CTO content, measured at 800 °C. c) Logarithm total electrical conductivity at 800 °C as a function of the pO\textsubscript{2}. .......... 187

Figure 6.97: a) Oxygen permeation as a function of temperature for different membrane compositions when using 100 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1} synthetic air feeding and 300 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1} Argon sweeping. (Inset: Oxygen permeation in dependence of temperature when sweeping with CO\textsubscript{2}.) b) Ambipolar conductivity and c) oxygen permeation in dependence of CTO content (in %) at several temperatures. ..... 188

Figure 6.98: a) Oxygen permeation of 50% NFO – 50% CTO membrane as a function of CO\textsubscript{2} content in sweep stream (300 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}) when feeding with synthetic air (100 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}) at several temperatures. b) Oxygen permeation of 50% NFO – 50% CTO membrane in dependence of temperature when sweeping with 100% CO\textsubscript{2} and 250 ppm SO\textsubscript{2} in CO\textsubscript{2} (150 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}). Synthetic air feeding (100 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}). ........................................................................ 190

Figure 6.99: Oxygen permeation evolution with time, at different sweeping conditions and temperatures of 50% NFO -50% CTO membrane. From these results Figure 6.98b is built................................................................. 191

Figure 6.100: a) Oxygen permeation of 50% NFO – 50% CTO membrane at 850 °C in function of time under Argon and CO\textsubscript{2} sweeping (150 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}). b) Oxygen permeation of 50% NFO – 50% CTO membrane at 850 °C in dependence of time under Argon and 250 ppm SO\textsubscript{2} in CO\textsubscript{2} sweeping (150 ml·min\textsuperscript{-1}). ........................................... 193

Figure 6.101: a) BSD-SEM picture corresponding to 50% NFO -50% CTO membrane interface after testing. b) EDS mapping corresponding to area depicted in Figure 5a after testing. c) XRD patterns of 50% NFO -50% CTO membrane after testing. ........................................................................................................ 194

Figure 6.102: a) Nyquist plot and b) BODE plot at different gas compositions at 850 °C for a 60NFO-40CTO electrode. c) BODE plot corresponding to electrode performance under 5% O\textsubscript{2} in N\textsubscript{2} before and after SO\textsubscript{2} exposure at 850 °C. d) SEM image of the cross-section corresponding to the symmetric cell measured by means of EIS. ........................................................................................................ 196

Figure 6.103: Polarization resistance (left) and Nyquist plots (right) in dependence of gas composition and temperature. ................................................................. 197

Figure 6.104: XRD patterns of some 60NFO-40CTO activated cases and a comparison with respect the not activated case (Ref). Au peaks belong to gold contacts. ........................................................................ 198

Figure 6.105: Polarization resistance values of dual-phase backbones infiltrated with different elements. Values extracted from EIS measurements performed at 850 °C. ........................................................................................................ 199
Development of MIEC membranes for oxygen separation

Figure 6.106: BODE plots of the different catalysts under the tested environments at 850 °C. Molybdenum-infiltrated case is presented in Insets. .......................... 200

Figure 6.107: BODE plots of 5% O₂ in N₂ tests before and after SO₂ exposure. 201

Figure 6.108: BSD-SEM pictures of different 60NFO-40CTO backbones: (a) not activated, (b) Pr-infiltrated, (c) Ce-infiltrated and (d) Al-infiltrated, after EIS tests. ............................................................................................................................ 202

Figure 6.109: Oxygen permeation tests on bare and activated membranes. (a) Oxygen permeation in dependence of temperature under clean conditions (Air/Ar gradient). (b) Oxygen permeation as function of time under different environments at 850 °C. For all the tests air was used as feed gas (100 ml·min⁻¹) and mixtures of Ar as sweep gas (150 ml·min⁻¹). .................................................................................................................. 203

Figure 6.110: a) Inverse of polarization resistance under different environments and % value loss for every catalyst when exposing to SO₂. b) J(O₂) values under different environments and permeation loss when adding SO₂ to the sweep. .... 206

Figure 6.111: XRD patterns of the NFO/CTO dual-phase prepared by a one-pot Pechini synthesis and sintered at 1200 ºC, of the LSCF perovskite and of both mixtures of NFO/CTO and LSCF powders annealed 50 hours at 1000 ºC and 6 hours at 1400 ºC. ..................................................................................................................... 207

Figure 6.112: Cross sections of the coated freeze-cast support (a), cross section of the non-organized porosity layer and composite dense top layer (b) cross section focus on the interface between the LSCF freeze-cast support and the NFO/CTO dense top-layer (c) and surface of NFO/CTO dense top-layer (d). ..................................................... 208

Figure 6.113: XRD patterns of the NFO/CTO dual-phase elaborated by a one-pot Pechini method and sintered at 1200 ºC, of the LSCF perovskite and of dense top-layer after sintering 6 hours at 1400 ºC. ..................................................................................................................... 209

Figure 6.114: Oxygen permeation as a function of temperature for two membranes. Solid symbols: Freeze-cast membrane constituted by a LSCF support and a 8 µm 60NFO-40CTO dual phase dense top-layer. Empty symbols: Monolithic 0.68 mm thick 60NFO-40CTO dense membrane. Q_{feed} = 300 ml·min⁻¹. Q_{sweep} = 300 ml·min⁻¹. .................................................................................................................. 210

Figure 6.115: a) Oxygen permeation in dependence of temperature and sweep gas flow. Air/Ar gradient. Q_{feed} = 300 ml·min⁻¹. b) Oxygen permeation in dependence of pO₂ in feed stream. Argon sweeping. Q_{feed} = 300 ml·min⁻¹. ............................................................................. 211

Figure 6.116: Oxygen permeation flux through the asymmetric membrane as a function of temperature and of the CO₂ content in the sweep gas. .................... 212

Figure 6.117: Influence of 10% of methane in the sweep gas over oxygen permeation flux through the asymmetric membrane. Feed gas: 300 ml·min⁻¹ of air. Sweep gas: 300 ml·min⁻¹. .................................................................................................................. 213

Figure 6.118: Oxygen permeation flux at 950 ºC as a function of time for the asymmetric freeze-cast membrane under a 50% CO₂-containing flux in argon as sweep gas (total flux 300 ml·min⁻¹). The feed stream is composed by 300 ml·min⁻¹ of air. .................................................. 214
Chapter 10: Figures and Tables List

10.2. Tables.

Table 1.1: World use of oxygen for the production of chemicals and steel in 2004 [55]. .................................................................................................................................................. 46

Table 3.2: Apparent activation energy (E_a) (kJ·mol^{-1}) derived from Figure 3.24 J(O_2) measurements for the different activated. ................................................................. 81

Table 3.3: Catalytic activation conducted on BSCF asymmetric membranes...... 87

Table 3.4: Apparent activation energy (E_a) (kJ·mol^{-1}) derived from Figure 3.31 J(O_2) measurements for the different activated membranes. ................................. 89

Table 3.5: Pros and cons of OTMs depending on the geometry for laboratory scale applications .................................................................................................................. 97

Table 3.6: Percentage of oxygen separated from feed stream through the BSCF capillaries for different tested conditions. Q_{sweep} variation was performed when feeding with pO_2 = 0.21 bar. pO_2 in feed variation was carried out when sweeping with 400 ml·min^{-1} Ar. ........................................................................................................... 101

Table 3.7: C_2 selectivities and yields for different OCM studies conducted on CMRs. ........................................................................................................................................... 104

Table 3.8: Results of the parametric study conducted on BSCF capillaries at 900 °C, 10% CH_4 in the reaction stream. ......................................................................................... 109

Table 4.9: Apparent activation energy (E_a) (kJ·mol^{-1}) derived from J(O_2) measurements for different sweep gas flow rates and pO_2 in feed stream (Q_{feed} = 300 ml·min^{-1}) ......................................................................................................................... 128

Table 4.10: Apparent activation energy (E_a) (kJ·mol^{-1}) derived from oxygen permeation measurements using different feed gas compositions (Q_{feed, sweep} = 300 ml(STP)·min^{-1}) ......................................................................................................................... 131

Table 6.11: Apparent activation energy (E_a) (KJ·mol^{-1}) derived from oxygen permeation measurements for different dual-phase compositions (pO_2 in feed = 0.21 atm, Q_{feed} = 100 ml(STP)·min^{-1}, Q_{sweep} = 300 ml(STP)·min^{-1}) ........................................... 189

Table 6.12: Apparent activation energy (E_a) (KJ·mol^{-1}) derived from oxygen permeation measurements for different sweeping conditions (pO_2 in feed = 0.21 atm, Q_{feed} = 100 ml(STP)·min^{-1}, Q_{sweep} = 150 ml(STP)·min^{-1)) .................................................. 192

Table 6.13: EIS test conditions .................................................................................................................. 196

Table 6.14: Apparent activation energy (E_a) (kJ·mol^{-1}) derived from oxygen permeation measurements shown in Figure 6.109. ............................................................... 204

Table 6.15: Activation energy as a function of temperature for the freeze-cast membrane and for the monolithic 0.68 mm thick 60NFO-40CTO membranes.. 210